OFFICE OF
JUDGE ADVOCATE
GENERAL
OF THE ARMY

BOARD
OF REVIEW

HOLDINGS
OPINIONS
REVIEWS

TABLES
AND INDEX

1945-31
JAN. 1949

VOLS. 51-81

K
16
B63
Index
v. 51-81

K
16
B63
Index
v. 51-81

Judge Advocate General's Department

BOARD OF REVIEW

Holdings, Opinions and Reviews

TABLES AND INDEX

Volumes 51-81

(1945-31 January 1949)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
NAVY DEPARTMENT

Office of The Judge Advocate General

Washington : 1949

11531

CONTENTS

TABLES: Page

I. Opinions by CM Number..... 1

II. Opinions by Name of Accused..... 17

III. Articles of War..... 33

IV. Manuals for Courts-Martial:
MCM, 1928..... 58
MCM, 1921..... 66
MCM, editions prior to 1921..... 66

V. Citator..... 67

ERRATA..... 95

SUBJECT INDEX..... 99

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. This is a supplemental index, covering Volumes 51-81, and should be used in conjunction with Index to Volumes I-L. References in the Tables and Index are to volume and page of the compilation of Board of Review Holdings, Opinions and Reviews. In the text volumes, these page numbers are indicated within parentheses at the upper corner of the page.

2. Each opinion reflects the law at the time it was rendered; all the references, and certainly all the latest references in a group of references on any point, should be examined.

3. Tables III and IV cover only the specific references to the Articles of War and Manual for Courts-Martial, respectively.

4. Items relating to the subject of lesser included offenses are covered under the heading LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES rather than under the headings of the specific offenses involved.

5. Citator notations (Table V) - The letter in ( ) following reference to case in which basic case is cited means the following:

(a) Basic case merely cited as authority, without comment.

(b) Basic case cited and quoted.

(c) Basic case cited and discussed.

(d) Basic case cited and distinguished.

(j) Digest of case in Dig. Op. JAG or Bull. JAG only is cited, not case itself.

(N) Basic case not followed (but no specific statement that it should no longer be followed).

(O) Specific statement that basic case should no longer be followed (in part or in entirety).

6. There is a footnote at the end of the case to indicate the GCMO reference, if any.

Table I

OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
276703	McNeely	51:1
276706	Campbell	51:25
276755	Morris	51:29
276779	Stump, Jr.	51:41
276847	Ponsler	51:47
276866	Walker	51:55
277015	Blue	51:67
277017	Winters	51:79
277030	Williams	51:85
277217	Sherman	51:99
277233	Hollis	51:109
277286	Selleck	51:117
277450	Hall, Jr.	51:125
277458	Patnode	51:131
277487	Lambe, Jr.	51:141
277518	Anderson	51:151
277564	Smith	51:153
277595	Rackin	51:159
277601	Jensen	51:169
277602	White	51:175
277677	Brust	51:181
277686	Sullivan	51:187
277697	Leathe	51:197
277798	Nelson	51:201
277799	Dowd	51:207
277800	Hill	51:221
277804	Wingard	51:225
277892	Carnohan	51:239
277893	Lawson	51:243
277894	Gauvin	51:247
277895	Grice	51:251
277921	Brisco	51:257
277947	McVey	51:263
277961	Boswell	51:271
277965	O'Neil	51:275
277983	Robinson, Harrison, Pompili, Proctor, Henderson	51:281
278011	Fox	51:285
278054	Giardina	51:291
278082	Spady	51:299
278091	Elliott	51:306
278114	Stubbs	51:321
278122	Berg	51:327
278123	Lowes	51:333
278124	Imm	51:337
278125	Austin, Jr.	51:343
278249	Waldman	51:347
278300	Daly	51:365
278409	Sleeth	51:373
278547	Wood	51:379
278548	O'Neal	51:385
278598	White	51:399
278666	Willan	52:1
278779	Delamar	52:9
278796	Stallone	52:19
278891	Bacon	52:25
278912	Demler	52:47
278968	Salyer	52:55
278970	Fink	52:69
278971	Talbott	52:79
278972	Fleischman	52:89
279014	Byars	52:99
279088	Hacking	52:107
279102	Fuller	52:117
279231	Packard	52:125
279241	Biot	52:135
279252	Heacock	52:145
279267	McKinney	52:149
279316	Hall	52:155
279336	Hueston	52:161
279345	Jacobsen	52:167
279359	Biggerstaff	52:175
279360	Jacobson	52:187
279398	Randolph	52:193
279399	Williams	52:201
279403	Kaney	52:209
279454	LaPorte	52:219
279483	Davis	52:227
279485	Thompson	52:235
279519	Derry	52:247
279578	Loyd	52:255
279593	Tracy	52:265
279602	Grzegorowicz	52:273
279646	Koch	52:285
279653	Boyter	52:289
279726	Scott	52:307
279735	Bennett	52:315
279757	Jones	52:329
279831	Monk	52:337

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
279842	Potens	52:345
279843	Samuels	52:357
279968	Florance	52:363
280008	Moody	52:373
280010	Bair	52:383
280014	Knight	52:391
280023	Hitchcock	52:399
280034	Conroy	53:1
280050	Carothers	43:9
280077	McGhee	53:21
280085	McLean	53:31
280093	Hughes	53:47
280115	Semioli	53:65
280124	Payne	53:73
280144	Baer	53:89
280159	Murray	53:93
280174	Friel	53:103
280221	Kline	53:109
280227	Stirewalt, Jr	53:115
280244	Wilson	53:129
280245	Branche	53:133
280300	Wallace	53:141
280302	Nelson	53:149
280307	Ammons	53:161
280308	Jackson	53:169
280335	Alexander	53:177
280356	Weidemann	53:185
280375	Parent	53:193
280450	Buckner	53:197
280470	Hillary	53:203
280537	Williams	53:215
280538	Corby	53:219
280581	Campbell	53:227
280587	Swan	53:237
280595	Gilbert	53:245
280627	Tyree	53:253
280635	Alexander	53:265
280656	Messer	53:279
280661	Terro	53:285
280665	Matheron	53:293
280680	Madison	53:299
280747	Duncan	53:305
280789	Hughes	53:317
280795	Sherman	53:329
280802	Easterly	53:335
280803	Moreland	53:351
280805	White	53:357
280840	Fischer	53:361
280875	Bechard	53:385
280882	Hofferber	53:391
280898	Dannelly	53:403
280909	Pittera	54:1

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
280941	Humphrey	54:5
280978	Belser	54:11
280986	Adams	54:17
280997	Newman	54:25
281037	Gibson, H.	54:37
281135	Gibson, C.	54:45
281164	Gartrell	54:61
281171	Case	54:71
281188	Greene	54:77
281223	Barmore, Brigham	54:85
281234	Bond	54:95
281243	Henwood	54:105
281257	Mugler	54:113
281338	Allen	54:117
281398	Hart	54:123
281413	Katz	54:135
281449	Levine	54:143
281486	Lally	54:151
281498	Arthur	54:159
281508	Hilton	54:163
281567	Adams	54:171
281592	Tracy	54:179
281612	Boney	54:191
281669	Midgett	54:199
281684	Downs	54:205
281713	Smith	54:211
281766	Gonzales	54:219
281848	Ingersoll	54:225
281884	Mengers	54:241
281891	Schroeder, Jr.	54:247
281906	Sheinbein	54:253
281923	Hosford	54:261
281929	Binder	54:271
281935	Kirk	54:279
281985	Kaelin	54:287
282005	Wincelowicz	54:291
282049	Mullenix, Jr.	54:301
282058	Owens	54:309
282112	Weiss, Gyving, Levy	54:321
282113	Kramer	54:325
282135	Finkelson	54:337
282223	Rennie	54:343
282292	Amodio, Davis, Guy, Dombol, Scattone, McKay	54:353
282335	McCarthy	54:363
282391	Honer	54:371

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
282469	McLain	54:379
282496	DuBarry	54:383
282587	Garrow	54:395
282649	Keisel	54:405
282723	Garvey	55:1
282876	West	55:13
282913	Atkinson	55:21
283124	Phillips	55:31
283142	Radovich	55:37
283200	O'Connor	55:43
283260	Lemmenes	55:49
283261	Hawke	55:55
283338	Little	55:63
283352	Tork	55:73
283357	Davis	55:81
283366	Wethington	55:89
283457	Stallworth	55:97
283459	Reid	55:105
283545	Puckett	55:109
283637	Akscin	55:111
283682	Laws	55:117
283726	Bowles	55:125
283727	Farris	55:135
283737	Macintyre	55:151
283836	Van Cleve	55:183
283983	Cawley	55:191
283987	Lyles	55:197
284006	Wells	55:207
284023	Birdwell	55:229
284006	Mejie	55:241
284107	Anderson	55:247
284108	Simpson	55:251
284149	Brown	55:261
284517	Willey	55:279
284190	Abgott	55:291
284193	Taylor	55:305
284200	Ennis, Jr.	55:313
284260	Hayes	55:319
284323	Hall	55:329
284325	Kamke	55:335
284401	Bickers	55:343
284447	Turner	55:351
284595	Powers	55:359
284596	Huff	55:365
284599	Knutson	55:371
284646	Mann	55:381
284653	Jones	55:391
284666	Smith	55:397
284729	Peschiera, Marcuzzi, De Noni, Avino	55:409

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
284883	Collins	56:1
284981	Wineberg	56:7
285035	Bailous	56:19
285128	Hodges	56:27
285158	Burr	56:37
285190	Doolittle	56:45
285344	Burdett	56:51
285373	Alston	56:61
285412	Ivey	56:67
285445	Canavan	56:73
285460	Mooney	56:89
285586	Huxley	56:99
285699	Schaurer	56:109
285844	Mix	56:121
285878	Gillead	56:125
285893	Miller	56:133
285927	Gieniec	56:139
286100	Perkins	56:147
286254	Kaupp	56:153
286270	Love	56:159
286277	Wingo	56:173
286337	Coleman	56:179
286339	Dockery	56:187
286344	Wolfe	56:199
286435	Wnek	56:205
286519	McAdams	56:211
286520	Brooks	56:221
286536	Digiacomo	56:225
286548	Welch	56:233
286572	Murphy	56:245
286577	Ford	56:257
286579	Pfeiffer	56:265
286633	Allen	56:273
286742	Chylik	56:289
286874	Edwards	56:301
288015	Giles	56:307
288020	Sorenson	56:319
288050	Klofanda	56:331
288073	DeMint	56:339
288193	Burd	56:353
288446	Arvizu	56:361
288453	Moran	56:369
288574	Wilkins	56:373
288584	Roach	56:381
288588	Hawkins, Kelley	56:397
288599	Dartez	56:403
288607	Cruncleton	57:1
288730	Harling	57:9
288951	Burton	57:23
288952	Anderson, Bartholomew	57:33

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
290025	Burbank	57:41
290026	Birch	57:49
290035	Rude	57:57
290079	Goldson	57:67
290132	Shaffer	57:73
290203	Springer	57:79
290214	Campbell	57:89
290245	Bayless	57:101
290353	Rosaforte	57:109
290463	Childs	57:113
290558	Lobe	57:123
290561	Salisbury	57:127
290568	Thatcher	57:145
290790	Buckley	57:151
292400	Coates	57:157
292409	Senn	57:173
292421	Beatty	57:181
292432	Swan	57:189
292466	Young	57:201
292526	Oquist	57:213
292529	Valby	57:221
292661	Bailey	57:233
292563	Andersen	57:241
292616	Richey	57:249
292656	Fertick	57:257
292689	Flores, Galarza	57:269
292693	Walker	57:281
292702	Hambury	57:289
292834	Williams	57:297
294102	Parks, Kelley	57:305
294194	Smith	57:313
294221	Sutherland	57:317
294348	Hammond	57:321
294486	Gault	57:333
294487	Spillner	57:343
294499	Behnke	57:357
294612	Dorrough	57:361
294633	Hall	57:371
294637	Silva	57:381
294685	Magby	57:391
294764	Vuchetich	57:397
294832	Lewis	57:405
294880	Rives	58:1
294895	Hatfield	58:9
294896	Faulkner	58:13
294897	Duncan	58:19
294913	Draper	58:23
294971	Stevens	58:33
296014	Holden	58:43
296061	Keech	58:51
296066	O'Dell	58:61
296074	Chennault	58:71
296107	Savini	58:79
296113	Gilmore	58:89
296303	Burdick	58:103
296366	Sherman	58:107
296431	Roby	58:113
296457	Leavitt	58:117
296460	Venable	58:133
296462	Hicks	58:139
296481	Black	58:151
296507	Hollins	59:1
296523	Moore	58:163
296534	Hausey, Clay, Hinnant	58:169
296630	Siedentop	58:191
296636	Smith	58:205
296654	Scharosch	58:219
296674	Trees	58:227
296759	Davis	58:241
296779	Crenshaw	58:249
296781	Nichols	58:253
296782	Cooke	58:259
296841	Nott	58:269
298046	Anderson	58:273
298315	Stevens	58:277
298331	Martin	58:287
298371	Lofaro	58:291
298598	Marks	58:297
298601	Schippers	58:301
298783	Morris	58:313
302564	Smith	58:317
302723	Epperson	58:323
302766	Drake, Smith	58:329
302787	McAfee	58:337
302838	Zaleski	58:349
302839	Tursi	58:363
302840	Wolff	58:375
302841	Tallman	58:383
302846	Dayton	58:391
302847	Keating	58:397
302848	Bersoff	58:401
302791	Kaukoreit, Ackerman, Bald	59:7
302833	Young	59:29
302838	Zaleski	58:349
302849	Hertz	59:59
302850	Masterson	59:71
302851	Weddle, Rebstock	59:79

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
302852	Noah	59:87
302853	Peterson	59:95
302854	Juhl	59:99
302855	Rodrigues	59:109
302864	Ryan	59:121
302885	Payne	59:133
302887	Garner	59:143
302889	West	59:161
302897	Hicswa	59:167
302899	Capps	59:191
302940	Manuel, Jones	59:197
302949	Hamm	59:209
302962	Deeg	59:215
302963	Kimbrough	59:235
302964	Strickland	59:247
302965	Phillips	59:261
302966	Baker	59:269
302967	Grey	59:279
302968	Anderson	59:285
302969	Eskridge	59:295
302970	Guiteras	59:303
302971	Hall	59:311
302972	Belgrade	59:321
302973	Evans	59:327
302974	Malarchok	59:337
302975	Machlin	59:343
302998	Hayne	59:349
307000	Miller	59:353
307001	Mercy	59:361
307002	Parham	59:375
307003	Hamilton, McDaniel, Rusk	59:387
307004	Butters, Yelton	60:1
307005	Irvin	60:15
307006	Foland, Garner	60:25
307018	Showalter	60:37
307028	Morris	60:49
307029	Duitz	60:65
307033	Kivler	60:81
307038	Smith	60:95
307039	Scott	60:101
307040	Pagan	60:105
307041	Nicholson Sheppard, Murphy	60:113
307043	Reed	60:117
307044	Landry	60:123
307045	Rodrigues	60:131
307046	McBride	60:137
307047	Ambrosini	60:147
307048	Iacovazzi Brogan	60:155
307049	Jacobs	60:171
307050	Pasquariello	60:179
307051	Glass	60:185
307087	Bonet	60:191
307097	Mellinger	60:199
307101	Allen	60:237
307104	Macejak	60:243
307107	Hart	60:247
307109	Davis	60:261
307119	Fabbricatore	60:265
307120	Seewagen	60:305
307121	Strauss, Rosen, Gravely	60:313
307122	Coleman	60:329
307125	Keller	60:335
307127	Finger	60:351
307139	Young, Wilson, Solomon	60:355
307140	Francisco	60:369
307143	Klingensmith	60:375
307164	Clouatre	60:381
307173	Sabansky	60:393
307181	Christ	60:397
307207	Colton	61:1
307217	Odom, Gregory	61:11
307221	Tripp	61:15
307222	Jones	61:19
307250	Camper, Boehm, Roth, Kremer, Smith	61:25
307252	Lane	61:33
307253	Hall	61:37
307254	Galmon	61:41
307257	Purvis	61:45
307305	Green	61:53
307322	Pechman	61:61
307361	Hensley	61:65
307365	Rowley	61:69
307367	Watson	61:77
307372	Manly	61:79
307378	Tennis, Walker, Keller, Taylor	61:87

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
307385	Wood	61:103
307416	Jones	61:111
307420	Nelson	61:117
307465	Danker	61:119
307477	Haynes, Young	61:129
307491	Haire	61:133
307776	Washington, Davis, Brunson, Mosely	61:149
308215	Pentimall	61:165
310015	Kilbey	61:167
310028	Burkette	61:171
310072	Campbell	61:175
310076	Peterson	61:177
310082	Tapp	61:183
310086	Gregory	61:185
310091	Stiers	61:193
310149	Santiago	61:197
310155	Guareschi	61:203
310156	Thurston	61:207
310179	Mertes	61:211
310193	West	61:223
310246	Simpson	61:225
310278	Daughtry	61:229
310327	Leonhard	61:233
310329	Kadin	61:255
310352	Brunke	61:263
310354	Newsom	61:271
310362	Boswell, Gratton	61:273
310403	Hoover	61:279
310421	Smith, Toll	61:287
310446	Ruppel	61:291
310473	Hines	61:315
312008	Armstrong	61:319
3122022	Kavchak	61:329
312023	Schirmer	61:333
312079	Smith, Clay	61:339
312080	Russo	61:343
312092	Currey, Padgett, Jackson, Jimmerson, Vasaturo, Williams	61:363
312124	Juett	62:1
312137	Brooks	62:7
312150	Morris	62:13
312191	McMahan	62:19
312207	Joyce	62:21

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
312209	Shelton	62:29
312219	Murray	62:35
312242	St Pierre	62:41
312266	Grayer	62:47
312273	Mascarella	62:55
312274	Taylor	62:61
312289	Terkleson	62:89
312290	Schuster	62:93
312320	Bingaman	62:101
312330	Braun, Hossann, Heydt,	62:107
312356	Preater, Leffew, Sicinski	62:135
312398	Thompson	62:145
312404	Duval,Fuller	62:149
312414	Brown	62:155
312416	Lawrence	62:169
312433	Bischoff	62:173
312458	Pickle	62:181
312510	Scotti	62:191
312517	Kosydar, Bailey	62:195
312523	Lawrence	62:203
312532	Duerst	62:209
312533	Moore	62:215
312584	Colley	62:227
312587	Garcia	62:235
312642	Dickerson	62:239
312655	Gaston	62:243
312657	Reck, Montgomery	62:247
312685	Torzsas	62:259
312714	Brown	62:269
312752	Cole	62:277
312754	Dieterich	62:281
312773	Johnston	62:289
312782	Bryant	62:297
312812	Baer	62:301
312829	Viscardi	62:311
312874	Randolph	62:315
312890	Carver	62:319
312893	Harrington	62:327
312909	Batts	62:329
312990	Manzanares	62:337
312996	Byrd	62:339
313009	Kasprzyk	63:1
313057	Siwy	63:5
313118	Brown	63:13
313119	Dickens	63:21
313135	Cash	63:25

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
313163	Hawkins	63:29
313165	Hunter	63:39
313212	Koftinoff	63:45
313217	Morgan	63:55
313323	Priamiano	63:61
313445	Shirley	63:65
313446	Cunnagin 1st Ind.	63:71
313453	Hughes	63:81
313466	Daniels, Sellers	63:91
313469	Lister	63:97
313497	Green	63:107
313541	Baer	63:129
313544	Carson	63:137
313545	Hogue, Allen	63:153
313548	Stover, Fee	63:161
313553	Hodgdon	63:173
313562	Grove	63:181
313593	Sawyer	63:185
313595	Thomas	63:193
313617	Willaims	63:199
313619	Coppock	63:203
313648	Shaw	63:205
313651	Gravelle	63:211
313689	Davis	63:215
313709	Velarde	63:237
313721	Alston	63:243
313723	Bassett	63:253
313737	Dempsey	63:259
313772	Payne	63:267
313786	Howard, Walker	63:273
313788	Wolfe	63:283
313820	Vandewater	63:291
313830	Friedman	63:299
313847	Beezley	63:307
313891	Weintraub	63:317
313896	Taylor	63:341
313956	Medina, Duran, Rainey	63:343
313965	Holley	63:357
313980	Allbright	63:363
314050	Hull, Hymer	64:1
314056	Heaton	64:3
314071	Griggs	64:15
314092	Bishop	64:21
314161	Douglas	64:27
314165	Jacobs	64:35
314174	Agens	64:39
314187	Knigge	64:43
314205	Bock	64:47

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
314244	Nowak	64:53
314251	Durham	64:65
314258	Flint, Turner, McCann, Peaches, Scott, Virgil, English, Hunt	64:73
314296	Lescallett	64:103
314314	Jennings	65:397
314335	Simpson	64:109
314374	McCarren	64:113
314402	Heffner	64:119
314404	O'Neal	64:137
314444	Sessoms	64:147
314572	Little	64:163
314581	Payton	64:169
314583	McMaster	64:171
314629	Robinson	64:181
314640	Openshaw	64:183
314671	Harding	64:191
314680	Williams	64:197
314729	Boykin	64:205
314736	O'Loughlin	64:207
314746	Garfinkle	64:215
314775	Richardson	64:227
314864	Kenney	64:229
314876	Rollinson	64:233
314884	Keith	64:249
314899	Dougherty	64:251
314919	Bonner	64:259
314931	Henry	64:271
314935	Gift	64:285
314939	Greene, Harris	64:293
314953	Berry	64:303
314985	Vernosky	64:313
314994	Mowery	64:319
315024	Mickles	64:325
315055	Norman	64:335
315080	Parker	64:345
315105	Rochon	64:355
315165	Palmer	64:365
315215	Ressel	64:371
315316	Reneau	64:375
315347	Ramsbottom	64:377
315354	Flack	64:391
315386	Maldonado	64:399
315403	Drilling	64:401
315408	Fisher	64:409

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
315467	Hoffman	64:413
315477	Wisniewski, Howard	65:1
315512	Pittman	65:5
315523	Huntington	76:363
315523	Huntington (rehearing)	81:417
315525	Vaughn	65:11
315554	Holmes, Spoon, Panzino	65:19
315569	Doss	65:27
315575	Heilman	65:39
315578	Bell	65:47
315654	Thomas	65:57
315687	Stanton	65:65
315713	Williams	65:81
315714	Wright	65:85
315733	Clapp	65:89
315736	Risoli	65:91
315761	Conway	65:99
315771	Petericonis	65:107
315773	Gordy	65:109
315774	Oates	65:115
315826	Sornberger, Schmidt	65:117
315844	Bryant	65:119
315848	Christensen	65:129
315853	Heintz	65:147
315877	Ellis, Ellsworth, Elrod	65:151
315890	Cantu, Palacios	65:161
315912	Tate	65:165
315928	Ainsworth	65:171
315936	Boston, Gayles, Smith	65:177
315955	Lowe	65:179
315964	Cohen	65:187
316037	Slusher	65:197
316052	Elmore	65:211
316053	Williams	65:217
316059	Julian, Revels	65:229
316067	Long	65:235
316075	Baker	65:245
316102	Kayser	65:249
316121	Austin	65:253
316159	Hamner	65:257
316182	DeMoss	65:263
316193	Holstein	65:271
316199	Sewell	65:281

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
316223	Evans	71:385
316254	Presley	65:287
316277	Hull	65:289
316291	Campbell	65:299
316347	Fever	65:305
316407	McDonald	65:311
316497	Dohr	65:313
316510	Florian	65:323
316556	Sandsness	65:337
316558	Summers	65:341
316639	Baker	65:365
316657	Sheldon	65:369
316705	Hayes, Brown	65:373
316709	Thompson	65:395
316750	Ortiz-Aponte	66:1
316752	Horne, Woods, Session, Jones	66:15
316765	Benavidez	66:25
316767	Jones	66:29
316770	Solander	66:35
316780	Leech	66:41
316801	Smith, Green	66:51
316809	Pardee	66:59
316812	Wallrath	66:71
316858	Stroud	66:81
316886	Chaffin	66:97
316898	Mesquite	66:107
316917	Morrison	66:111
316930	Mitchell	66:117
316932	Yaroslowsky	66:121
316961	Guernsey	66:131
316965	Lascheck	66:139
316970	Howard	66:145
316971	Jones	66:147
316977	King, Williams	66:153
316982	Norman	66:157
316986	Boykin, Saxton	81:421
317031	Sanders	66:163
317039	Hightshoe	66:165
317064	Johns	66:169
317087	Osbourne	66:201
317112	Creath	66:205
317120	Berry	66:215
317140	Rust	66:219
317149	Dysard	66:229
317168	Pitts, Cospolich	66:231
317170	Wulf	66:235
317175	Wells	66:239

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
317183	Bjornson	66:245
317206	Greene	66:251
317232	Taylor	66:255
317233	Martin	66:259
317251	Taylor	66:267
317274	Jones	66:271
317327	Durant, Nash	66:277
317354	Fowler	66:317
317375	Gibbs	66:321
317380	Calvert, Henderson	66:327
317383	McHugh	68:407
317422	Long, Miller	66:531
317428	Satterwhite, Cunningham	66:339
317485	Saxon	66:349
317526	McClellan	66:355
317535	Weilert	66:367
317541	Kochenour	66:375
317544	Stickley	66:379
317562	Staffieri	66:383
317576	Furan	66:389
317630	Richey	66:397
317631	Hart, Irish, Lewis	66:403
317641	Marshall	66:409
317655	Warmenhoven	67:1
317671	Pelletier	67:13
317673	Wing	67:19
317691	Plummer	67:41
317730	Britton	67:47
317776	Ashcraft	67:51
317825	Walshaw	67:61
317865	Flennoy, Boone, Adams	67:69
317898	Chabarek	67:71
317906	Zakrzewski	67:73
317939	Sharp	67:81
317940	Yundt	67:87
317948	Wells, Salinas	67:93
317960	Ettleman	67:101
318045	Henderson	67:105
318062	Guevara	67:119
318085	Chance	67:125
318089	Knothe	67:129
318094	Bolton	67:133
318095	Blackburn, Lee	67:145

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
318130	Scott	67:151
318134	Molloy	67:161
318149	Kavanaugh	67:169
318167	Green	67:173
318238	Ruelas	67:181
318258	Lawhon, Baum	67:187
318264	Brown, Taylor	67:199
318267	Devone	67:203
318296	Mayer	67:211
318313	Davis	67:223
318341	Wolford	67:233
318342	Irvin	67:239
318373	Callaway	67:259
318380	Yabusaki	67:265
318398	Doty	67:281
318406	Layton	73:421
318430	Turgeon, White, Scott, Culler	67:295
318431	Lord	67:299
318442	Tyndall	67:303
318443	Jeffcoat	67:313
318449	Brown	67:319
318467	Johnson	67:325
318499	White, Perkins, Semones, Adams, Law	67:331
318507 (Opinion)	Hayes (Holding on this CM published in	71:391 BR Vol. 67, p. 343)
318527	Simmons	67:351
318548	Hernandez	71:403
318575	Bombard	67:357
318596	Volante	67:363
318659	Ewing	67:367
318664	Lapada	67:373
318670	Bradford	67:379
318685	Sustaite	67:389
318704	Whiteside, Robison	67:395
318705	Jackson	81:427
318727	Hoffman	68:1
318728	Chmura	68:23
318737	Eisert, Eisert	68:29
318767	Antoniades, Phillips	68:41
318777	Weber	68:47

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
318851	Stacy	68:53
318858	Fisher	68:63
318873	Allie, Colemen	68:79
318921	Presson	68:83
318935	White	68:87
318936	Potts	68:99
318975	Thomas	68:109
318983	Chapman, Erehart	68:115
319058	White	68:119
319095	Fischer	69:1
319154	Branch	68:123
319163	Rice	68:135
319168	Poe	68:141
319176	Henry	68:181
319194	Austin, Maduri	68:187
319202	Wingard	68:201
319228	McCoy	68:211
319268	Pacheco	68:217
319287	Phinezy	68:221
319291	Artz	68:233
319322	Spencer	68:243
319330	Costello	68:249
319347	Fountain	68:253
319367	Welco	68:259
319392	Barison	68:265
319411	Meyers	68:281
319423	Giles, Anderson	68:289
219454	Barefoot	68:297
319456	Sayles	68:307
319466	Kirkland	68:311
319474	Mulvaney	68:315
319475	Askins	68:321
319499	Smith	71:409
319501	Gilbert	68:323
319511	Kersting	68:327
319514	Robbins	68:337
319522	Jordan	68:359
319531	Gibbs	68:365
319556	Wagner	68:371
319573	O'Brien	68:381
319591	Pogue	68:385
319604	Davis	69:9
319606	Gardner	69:19
319700	Cabading	69:23
319719	Dixon	69:31
319721	Hess	69:41
319747	Watson	69:47

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
319774	Deakins, Eiler, Sorrentino	69:79
319774	Walker	69:95
319802	McMillen	69:113
319815	Eads	69:119
319823	Rhimes	69:123
319845	Gates	69:129
319845	Conway	69:139
319857	Dingley	69:153
319858	Correlle	69:183
319950	Ito	69:209
319968	Paige	69:213
320020	Jones, Dale M.	69:217
320028	Jones, Paul E.	69:227
320062	Yentzer	69:233
320152	Carter	69:245
320174	Holland	69:251
320229	Porter	69:257
320230	Huffman	69:261
320233	Fleming	69:271
320240	Dunlap	69:275
320250	Crocker	69:285
320252	Rodriguez	69:289
320272	Thomas, Raymond, Randolph	69:297
320307	Robinson	69:309
320308	Harnack	69:323
320352	Jones, Nious	69:333
320391	McDonald	69:337
320408	Laflore	69:343
320455	Gaillard	69:345
320478	Vance	71:415
320489	Valesquez	69:395
320518	Rucker, Chernik	70:1
320530	Raithel	70:7
320542	Sandford	70:15
320548	Refsnider	70:19
320567	Cameron	70:25
320578	Himes	70:31
320580	Jefferson	70:41
320600	Hutcheson	70:55
320618	Gardner	70:71
320623	Bato	70:81
320662	McCoy, Hennessey	70:85
320669	Berendsen	70:111

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
320670	Yumang	70:117
320681	Watcke	70:125
320687	Terrebonne	70:143
320690	Reusch	70:153
320700	Wood	70:161
320726	Burks	70:169
320750	Price	70:175
320762	Alston, Cooper, Jones	70:179
320795	Proctor, Richards, Westfall	70:185
320805	Hamilton	70:191
320884	Smith	70:199
320957	Boone	70:223
320998	Farrar	70:229
321002	Ginnane	70:243
321028	Pulliam	70:253
321057	Vance	70:257
321105	Sanders	70:267
321141	Howard	70:275
321176	Horsey	70:279
321194	Mithen	70:283
321246	Hendrick	70:293
321309	Tisdall	70:301
321542	McCullough	70:315
321563	Thomas	70:319
321606	Coleman	71:441
321643	Rowell	70:327
321688	Byrne	70:337
321692	Martinez	70:351
321734	Creighton	70:355
321765	Fell	70:363
321773	Cortez	70:373
321792	Dye	70:385
321805	Rawls	70:393
321830	Arold	70:401
821899	Mitchell	70:407
321915	McCarson, Higgs	70:411
321952	Wallis	70:421
321970	Bouyea	70:429
322040	Peoples	71:1
322047	Porter	71:7
322052	Shamel	71:19
322054	DeCosta	71:33
322067	Fears	71:37
322068	Baynes	71:51
322138	Lalicker	71:57
322156	Boughton	71:67

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
322167	Jernigan	71:71
322185	Wohlgemuth	71:79
322220	Prentiss	71:83
322230	Cook	71:93
322254	Weston	71:99
322255	Ruch	71:105
322257	Hartman	71:111
322258	Zimmermann	71:121
322337	Jones	71:129
322366	Prince	71:159
322377	Brzucki	71:165
322437	Woodruff	71:169
322445	Kennedy	71:177
322483	Stinnette	71:181
322487	Dinkins	71:185
322498	Trumpf	71:203
322499	Williams	71:209
322500	Barnes, Tarlton	71:223
322501	Salgado	71:235
322536	Finnie	71:241
322545	Eppinger	71:251
322546	Barton	71:257
322548	Oliver	71:265
322551	Sheppard	71:271
322565	Osburn	71:285
322600	Short, Lucas	71:289
322627	Davis	71:295
322633	Higgins	71:299
322654	Lach	71:303
322695	Thomas	71:309
322716	Rhodes, Henderson	71:319
322741	McDonald	71:331
322753	Samms	71:335
322931	Wolsey	71:339
322954	Swain	71:345
322967	Huffman, Bobovnyk	71:349
322979	Leonard	71:357
323006	Paradis	72:1
323022	Walker	72:5
323046	Main	72:13
323083	Davis	72:23
323089	Gale	72:41
323108	Rockett	72:83
323109	Kingery	72:95
323136	Ligon	72:101
323161	Lacewell, Moore, Royster	72:105

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
323162	Havalda, Harper, Grooms, Craig, Smith	72:115
323168	Kuehnel	72:131
323188	Hamrick, Bucher, Gibson	72:141
323197	Abney	72:149
323234	Mead	72:165
323244	Nicks, Cole	72:177
323249	Tonita	72:185
323254	Guilfoyle	72:191
323278	Jackson	72:199
323305	Raabe	72:205
323306	Kantke	72:209
323349	Henry	72:213
323368	Cochrane	75:369
323378	Learned, Scharff	72:225
323397	Tervree	72:231
323466	Schorr	72:237
323470	King	72:247
323485	Ames	72:259
323486	Ruckman	72:267
323488	Pontaoy, Santiago	72:279
323509	Snedeker	72:291
323574	Green	72:295
323589	Ward	72:301
323606	Johnson	72:317
323619	Lopez, Pimentel	72:345
323640	Pamintuan	72:351
323663	DeBartolo	72:355
323707	Moyer	72:365
323716	Lubojasky	72:369
323728	Wester	72:383
323736	Yost	72:387
323751	Agerton	72:393
323764	Mangum	72:397
323766	Lauigan, Anasco	72:407
323840	Connolly	72:413
323850	McLaughlin	72:421
323887	Christopher	72:431
323936	Russel	72:445
323971	Major, Robinson, Maddox	72:451
324029	Pass	73:1

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
324050	Gonzalez	73:9
324075	McNish	73:21
324088	Soucy	73:25
324095	Driscoll	73:33
324109	Newirth, Batovsky	73:41
324235	Durant	73:49
324240	Blossomgame	73:133
324269	Walker	73:147
324272	Murray	75:375
324273	Pyska	73:155
324348	Turner	73:161
324350	McArthur	73:171
324351	Fitzgerald	73:175
324352	Gaddis	73:181
324396	Redmon	73:195
324440	Ibanes	73:203
324445	Spencer	73:209
324460	Halferty	73:219
324461	Bowers	73:227
324462	Chisolm, Hubbard, Williams	73:233
324463	Bohan, Canada	73:237
324505	Sampsell	73:245
324519	Davis, Valencia	73:251
324552	Roberts	73:269
324590	Downes	73:275
324666	Braun	73:289
324677	St. John	73:297
324701	Stevenson	75:399
324725	Blakeley	73:307
324729	Jackson	73:331
324736	Moore	73:341
324747	Van Dyne, Griffith	73:351
324779	Hall	73:357
324790	Willyard	73:361
324802	O'Brien	73:367
324805	Gatchalian	73:373
324853	Pollard	73:379
324883	Ewing	73:383
324886	Hamlin, Janssen	73:389
324889	Poland	73:393
324924	DeGonia	73:409
324927	Bowen	74:1
324930	Henry	74:13
324937	Peisker, Angermann	74:31

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
324945	Moore	74:37
324987	Whaley, Jankaitas, Taylor	74:43
325040	Kotches	74:47
325046	Weller	74:63
325056	Balucagnag	74:67
325075	Rockwell	74:75
325090	Hall, Gray	74:77
325107	Shatzer	74:83
325112	Halbert	74:89
325172	Ramos, Fernandez	74:97
325200	Hightower	74:103
325228	Guangco	74:125
325231	Silverio	74:129
325266	Cuneo	74:135
325313	Puckette	74:141
325329	Holland	74:147
325355	Barry	74:163
325377	Sipalay	74:169
325378	Catubig	74:179
325379	Ynota	74:191
325381	Datu	74:195
325384	Carandang	74:199
325391	Reyes	74:203
325391	Keen	74:209
325401	Gray	74:215
325443	DeDios	74:221
325444	Magpantay	74:225
325445	Quijote	74:229
325457	McKinster	74:233
325480	Promito	74:249
325484	Dallmann	74:253
325492	Mosely	74:263
325494	Ortiz	74:273
325510	Schoenleber	74:277
325518	Alberto, Sielky	74:281
325523	Hanni	74:285
325541	Morgan	75:409
325551	Washburne	74:315
325560	McElroy	74:321
325561	Hinchey	74:327
325564	Thompson	74:333
325571	James	74:337
325576	Pickrum, Lorenzo	74:345
325598	Deal	74:349
325603	Cote	74:359
325620	Paul	74:363
325621	Lyle	74:367

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
325634	Slater	74:371
325635	Richardson	74:381
325636	Devine	74:387
325705	Frederick	75:1
325712	Dorgan	75:9
325723	Oney, Dallman	75:13
325739	Morin, Tallman	75:17
325757	Jester, Christian	75:25
325759	Push	75:31
325762	Edwards	75:35
325773	Cruise	75:41
325799	O'Conner	75:51
325810	Martinez	75:75
325838	Collins	75:91
325924	Scott	75:95
325947	Hall, Stanko	75:101
326002	Lavell	75:107
326004	Shelby	75:111
326005	DeLeon, Shields, Clark	75:123
326012	Ryan	75:127
326039	McCarthy, LaBorde	75:133
326116	Netroye	75:145
326119	Barker	75:149
326143	Gahagan	75:153
326147	Nagle	75:159
326170	Davies	75:179
326219	Bowles	75:189
326396	Jarshaw	75:193
326406	Sells	75:197
326409	Glenza	75:201
326418	Miller	75:205
326442	St Clair	75:209
326443	Morrison	75:215
326445	Barnett	75:223
326450	Baez	75:231
326457	Borrero	75:237
326481	Aldrich	75:241
326505	Zelinski	75:245
326540	Irwin, Schmeling	75:251
326588	Sattler	75:259
326604	Gusik	75:265
326609	Halferty	75:287
326647	Chenault	75:293
326738	Fillingham, Omey	75:303

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
326744	Scaletta	75:309
326834	Kindall	75:313
326838	Moss	75:323
326843	Hamilton, Edwards, Towns	75:331
326853	Anderson	75:341
326882	Burke, Briley	76:1
326883	Meece	76:11
326903	Whitley, Douglas	76:15
326950	Kayser	76:25
327041	Pohl	76:29
327060	Graulau	76:35
327134	Funk	76:41
327149	Endicott	76:51
327221	McGuire	76:59
327247	Smith	76:71
327345	Durnell	76:85
327361	Williams	76:89
327368	Sewell	76:95
327409	Armstrong	76:101
327432	Rector	76:111
327459	Shipley	76:115
327480	Jordan	76:125
327522	Rippey, Simpson	76:131
327661	Talman	76:153
327731	Adams, Shells	76:157
327732	Jackson, Osborn, Snow, Upshaw	76:165
327733	Kremzier	76:169
327842	Coleman	76:181
327866	Hill	76:205
327874	Mazzaro	76:221
437988	Hogg	76:225
328009	Boldon, May, Hayes, McCray, Sneed	76:255
328048	Miseli	76:261
328054	McDonald	76:269
328081	Hatcher	76:275
328104	Best	76:281
328121	Wilson	76:287
328128	Vines, Price, Causey	76:301
328133	Konno	76:313

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
328217	Kulcsar	76:339
328231	Rudnicki	76:343
328246	Courage	76:349
328248	Richardson	77:1
328250	Lunde	77:29
328279	MacLeod	77:43
328331	Carr	77:53
328351	Johnson	77:59
328401	Still	77:65
328416	Pierce	77:71
328447	Tulagan	77:93
328451	Robinson	77:97
328477	Moore	77:103
328486	Hubbard	77:113
328542	Jeffries	77:123
328584	Yakavonis	77:131
328590	Welch	77:145
328608	Dooley	77:151
328612	Westover	77:161
328619	Horton	77:167
328620	Manquen	77:173
328628	Jones	77:179
328643	Heaney	77:183
328648	Brown	77:189
328797	Mansfield	77:195
328817	Stroup	77:209
328855	Johnson	77:213
328856	Hiller	77:217
328857	Cockerham	77:221
328876	Mullarkey	77:247
328877	Dixon	77:263
328884	Hale, Jensen, Mullinnix	77:269
328886	Worthy	77:287
328889	Verner	77:295
328910	Kelly	77:299
328924	Floyd, Wood, Stone, Lawson	77:315
328930	Williams	77:323
328967	Franz	77:329
329008	Jensen	77:333
329022	Mathews	77:341
329082	Rees	77:347
329089	Smith	77:353
329093	Edwards	77:357
329162	Sliger, Peterson, Horton	77:361

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
329178	Evans, McMillan, Hayden, Smith, Horton	77:371
329200	Staley, Bone	78:1
329238	Compton	78:7
329321	Marinez	78:11
329375	Green	78:29
329380	Summers	78:33
329445	Benezette	78:37
329496	Deligero	78:43
329497	Anderson	78:53
329500	Durden	78:75
329503	Frith	78:83
329522	Love	78:93
329553	Grdinich	78:97
329581	Lemley	78:103
329585	Rogers	78:107
329587	Sipes, Littlejohn, Pemberton	78:113
329615	Jones	78:119
329621	Snyder	78:123
329635	Mejia, Porques, Mojica Narciso, Soriano, Panganiban	78:127
329666	Glover	78:133
329699	Pirtinen	78:139
329711	Tumang	78:145
329712	Humm	78:151
329747	Stauffer	78:159
329800	Shearer	78:165
329832	Senck	78:175
329843	Eger	78:181
329851	Franco	78:187
329922	Brown	78:201
329968	Mowell, Ottwell	78:205
329971	Hallett	78:211
329972	Griffin	78:221
329973	Jolin	78:231
330028	Stokes	78:237
330036	Hood	78:243
330044	Whitney	78:251
330078	Ostrander	78:257
330082	Boland	78:263
330132	Trease	78:267
330141	Slater	78:275
330147	Stewart	78:281
330185	Embs	78:285
330193	Jeffcoat	78:291
330208	Inman, Wangelin	78:295
330224	McGuire	78:309
330238	Pursley, Ketcham, Weekley	78:319
330265	Becker	78:329
330282	Dodge	78:345
330299	Fickas	78:363
330310	Rucker	79:1
330356	Stockton	79:5
330388	Liston	79:9
330403	Crain	79:17
330405	Snellings	79:25
330426	Hill	79:29
330438	McAfee	79:41
330452	Brown	79:45
330456	Maxey	79:53
330490	Overend	79:59
330506	Forsythe	79:69
330551	Catalano	79:81
330560	Dobler	79:87
330595	Downey	79:93
330607	Stern	79:97
330608	Russell	79:101
330619	Pettway	79:107
330658	Brown, Reese	79:111
330669	Noell	79:117
330683	Snyder	79:121
330684	Wages	79:129
330698	Bryan	79:137
330733	Moran	79:151
330750	Pilgrim	79:163
330751	Wogan	79:167
330803	Berechid	79:171
330852	Crawford	79:177
330899	Garcia	79:185
330930	Van Over	79:189
330963	Armistead	79:201
330993	Ranguette	79:235
330998	Santiago	79:281
331033	Alvarado	80:1
331078	Détmer, Gaskill, Dennis Thomas	80:7

Table I (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY CM NUMBER

CM NO.	ACCUSED	VOL. PAGE
331212	Snickles	80:15
331213	Zumwalt	80:21
331360	Teaff	80:29
331429	Todd	80:35
331508	Harvey	80:43
331556	Diggins	80:53
331574	Lloren	80:61
331592	Copeland, Magnus	80:69
331601	Brill, Brown	80:75
331611	Bejino	80:101
331627	Gregory	80:105
331628	Jeffers	80:111
331650	Downes	80:127
331723	Sowder	80:139
331750	Budkey	80:149
331754	Ent	80:153
331759	Romero	80:163
331841	Martinez, Vasquez, Perez	80:171
331849	Estrada	80:183
331859	Pierce, Smith	80:199
331975	Henderson	80:203
332083	Ferguson, Gillespie, Schroeder, Waugh, Eckard, Swessel	81:1
332124	Taylor	81:11
332164	Soles, Butcher	81:21
332180	Morales	81:27
332185	Curl	81:35
332216	Cuevas	81:47
332232	Lillard, A Anderson	81:53
332252	Barrett	81:63
332295	Elkins	81:73
332388	Rabb	81:77
332393	Dumo, Palay	81:103
332439	Tuten, Jr.	81:111
332445	Bucci	81:119
332510	Rawlings	81:129
332514	Mattingly	81:139
332590	McLaughlin	81:147
332620	Langdeau	81:157
332672	Hawkins	81:163
332697	Martinez, Jr.	81:177
332704	Bilbo	81:185
332711	Loman	81:195
332728	Troy	81:201
332778	Jones	81:205
332824	Winterling	81:209
332879	Boughman	81:223
332882	Allen	81:241
332967	Dorsa, Curcio	81:249
333001	Manis	81:257
333014	Brooks, Jr.	81:273
333032	Beckoff	81:279
333085	Crank, Jr.	81:289
333087	Sheets	81:305
333181	Davis, Jr.	81:311
333288	Shore	81:329
333420	Hummel	81:349
333433	Rodriguez	81:359
333452	Roberts	81:369
333860	Haynes Lussmyer	81:375
334214	Brown	81:389
334251	Finhout	81:399
334370	Driscoll	81:403

Table II

OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Abgott	284190	55:291
Abney	323197	72:149
Ackerman	302791	59:7
Adams, A.J.	281567	54:171
Adams, C.H.	280986	54:17
Adams, E.	327731	76:157
Adams, M.	318499	67:331
Adams, W.A.	317865	67:69
Agens	314174	64:39
Agerton	323751	72:393
Ainsworth	315928	65:171
Akscin	283637	55:111
Alberto	325518	74:281
Alexander, J.	280635	53:265
Alexander, T.	280335	53:177
Allbright	313980	63:363
Allen, A.L.	313545	63:153
Allen, H.J.	332882	81:241
Allen, O.V.	281338	54:117
Allen, R.D.	307101	60:237
Allen, T.F.	286633	56:273
Allie	318873	68:79
Alston, B.J.	285373	56:61
Alston, R.A.	320762	70:179
Alston, T.R.	313721	63:243
Alvarado	331033	80:1
Alvaro-Rodriguez	333433	81:359
Ambrosini	307047	60:147
Ames	323485	72:259
Ammons	280307	53:161
Amodio	282292	54:353
Anasco	323766	72:407
Andersen	292563	57:241
Anderson, A.L.	288952	57:33
Anderson, C.C.	277518	51:151
Anderson, C.P.	284107	55:247
Anderson, F.R.	302968	59:285
Anderson, J.K.	329497	78:53
Anderson, R.	298046	58:273
Anderson, W.	332232	81:53
Angermann	324937	74:31
Antoniades	318767	68:41
Armistead	330963	79:201
Armstrong, D.C.	327409	76:101
Armstrong, J.F.	312008	61:319
Arold	321830	70:401
Arthur	281498	54:159
Artz	319291	68:233
Arvizu	288446	56:361
Ashcraft	317776	67:51
Askins	319475	68:321
Atkinson	282913	55:21

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Austin, F.T.	316121	65:253
Austin, G.E.	278125	51:343
Austin, T.P.	319194	68:187
Avino	284729	55:409
Bacon	278891	52:25
Baer, B.F.	280144	53:89
Baer, B.F.	312812	62:301
Baer, C.F.	313541	63:129
Bailey, M.C.	292561	57:233
Bailey, V.	312517	62:195
Bailous	285035	56:19
Bair	280010	52:383
Baker, J.E.	316075	65:245
Baker, K.	302966	59:269
Baker, R.S.	316639	65:365
Bald	302791	59:7
Balucanag	325056	74:67
Barefoot	319454	68:297
Barison	319392	68:265
Barmore	281223	54:85
Barnes	322500	71:223
Barrett	332252	81:63
Barry	325355	74:163
Bartel	280356	53:185
Bartholomew	288952	57:33
Barton	322546	71:257
Bassett	313723	63:253
Bato	320623	70:81
Batovsky	324109	73:41
Batts	312909	62:329
Baum	318258	67:187
Bayless	290245	57:101
Baynes	322068	71:51
Beatty	292421	57:181
Bechard	280875	53:385
Becker	330265	78:329
Beckoff	333032	81:279
Beezley	313847	63:307
Behnke	294499	57:357
Bejino	331611	80:101
Belgrade	302972	59:321
Bell	315578	65:47
Belser	280978	54:11
Benavidez	316765	66:25
Benezette	329445	78:37
Bennett	279735	52:315
Berechid	330803	79:171
Berg	278122	51:327
Berry, C.D.	317120	66:215
Berry, W.M.	314953	64:303
Bersoff	302848	58:401
Best	328104	76:281

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Bickers	284401	55:343
Bierendsen	320669	70:111
Biggerstaff	279359	52:175
Bilbo	332704	81:185
Binder	281929	54:271
Bingham	312320	62:101
Biot	279241	52:135
Birch	290026	57:49
Birdwell	284023	55:229
Bishoff	312433	62:173
Bishop	314092	64:21
Bjornson	317183	66:245
Black	296481	58:151
Blackburn	318095	67:145
Blakeley	324725	73:307
Blossomgame	324240	73:133
Blue	277015	51:67
Bobovnyk	322967	71:349
Bock	314205	64:47
Boehm	307250	61:25
Bohan	324463	73:237
Boland	330082	78:263
Boldon	328009	255:76
Bolton	318094	67:133
Bombard	318575	67:357
Bond	281234	54:95
Bone	329200	78:1
Bonet	307087	60:191
Boney	281612	54:191
Bonner	314919	64:259
Boone, G.	317865	67:69
Boone, P.D.	320957	70:223
Boston	315936	65:177
Boswell, J.R.	277961	51:271
Boswell, T.J.	310362	61:273
Boughman	332879	81:223
Boughton*	322156	71:67
Bouyea	321970	70:429
Bowen	324927	74:1
Bower	324461	73:227
Bowles	283726	55:125
Boykin, C.E.	316986	81:421
Boykin, H.D.	314729	64:205
Boyter	279653	52:289
Bradford	318670	67:379
Branch	319154	68:123
Branche	280245	53:133
Braun, H.	312330	62:107
Braun, S.	324666	73:289
Brigham	281223	54:85
Briley	326882	76:1
Brill	331601	80:75

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Briscoe	277921	51:257
Britton	317730	67:47
Brogan	307048	60:155
Brooks, J.L.	286520	56:221
Brooks, J.W.	312137	62:7
Brooks, M.E.	333014	81:273
Brown, E.	313118	63:13
Brown, E.A.	334214	81:389
Brown, E.O.	328648	77:189
Brown, John L.	329922	78:201
Brown, James L.	330452	79:45
Brown, K.	331601	80:75
Brown, M.R.	316705	65:373
Brown, O.B.	330658	79:111
Brown, P.D.	312714	62:269
Brown, P.J.	284149	55:261
Brown, T.M.	318264	67:199
Brown, W.M.	312414	62:155
Brown, W.W.	318449	67:319
Brunke	310352	61:263
Brunson	307776	61:149
Brust	277677	51:181
Bryan	330698	79:137
Bryant, C.E.	315844	65:119
Bryant, R.T.	312782	62:297
Brzucki	322377	71:165
Bucci	332445	81:119
Bucher	323188	72:141
Buckley	290790	57:151
Buckner	280450	53:197
Budkey	331750	80:149
Burbank	290025	57:41
Burd	288193	56:353
Burdette, C.	310028	61:171
Burdette, P.T.	285344	56:51
Burdick	296303	58:103
Burke	326882	76:1
Burks	320726	70:169
Burr	285158	56:37
Burton	288951	57:23
Burns	296534	58:169
Butcher	332164	81:21
Butters	307004	60:1
Byars	279014	52:99
Byrd	312996	62:339
Byrne	321688	70:337
Cabading	319700	69:23
Callaway	318373	67:259
Calvert	317380	66:327
Cameron	320567	70:25
Campbell, C.V.	280581	53:227
Campbell, L.W.	316291	65:299

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Campbell, Theo.	290214	57:89
Campbell, Thos.	310072	61:175
Campbell, W.	276706	51:25
Camper	307250	61:25
Canada	324463	73:237
Canavan	285445	56:73
Cantu	315890	65:161
Capps	302899	59:191
Carandang	325384	74:199
Carnohan	277892	51:239
Carothers	280050	53:9
Carr	328331	77:53
Carson	313544	63:137
Carter	320152	69:245
Carver	312890	62:319
Cash	313135	63:25
Case	281171	54:71
Catalano	330551	79:81
Catubig	325378	74:179
Causey	328128	76:301
Cawley	283983	55:191
Chabarek	317898	67:71
Chaffin	316886	66:97
Chance	318085	67:125
Chapman	318983	68:115
Chennault	296074	58:71
Chernik	320518	70:1
Childs	290463	57:113
Chisolm	324462	73:233
Chmura	318728	68:23
Christ	307181	60:397
Christensen	315848	65:129
Christopher	323887	72:431
Chylik	286742	56:289
Clapp	315733	65:89
Clay, E.J.	312079	61:339
Clay, H.J.	296534	58:169
Clouatre	307164	60:381
Coates	292400	57:157
Cockerham	328857	77:221
Cohen	315964	65:187
Cole, A.	323244	72:177
Cole, M.	312752	62:277
Coleman, D.G.	327842	76:181
Coleman, F.J.	321606	71:441
Coleman, R.	318873	68:79
Coleman, S.E.	307122	60:329
Coleman, W.P.	286337	56:179
Colley	312584	62:227
Collins	284883	56:1
Colton	307207	61:1
Compton	329238	78:7

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Connolly	323840	72:413
Conroy	280034	53:1
Conway, F.J.	315761	65:99
Conway, T.B.	319845	69:139
Cook	322230	71:93
Cooke	296782	58:259
Cooper	320762	70:179
Copeland	331592	80:69
Coppock	313619	63:203
Corby	280538	53:219
Correlle	319858	69:183
Cortez	321773	70:373
Cospolich	317168	66:231
Costello	319330	68:249
Cote	325603	74:359
Courage	328246	76:349
Craig	323162	72:115
Crain	330403	79:17
Crank	333085	81:289
Crawford	330852	79:177
Creath	317112	66:205
Creighton	321734	70:355
Crenshaw	296779	58:249
Crocker	320250	69:285
Cruncleton	288607	57:1
Cuevas	332216	81:47
Culler	318430	67:295
Cuneo	325266	74:135
Cunnagin	313446	63:71
(See also Vol. 81, p. 449 for 1st Ind.)		
Cunningham	317428	66:339
Curcio	332967	81:249
Curl	332185	81:35
Currey	312092	61:363
Dallmann	325484	74:253
Daly	278300	51:365
Daniels	313466	63:91
Danker	307465	61:119
Dannelly	280898	53:403
Darrough	294612	57:361
Dartez	288599	56:403
Datu	325381	74:195
Daughtry	310278	61:229
Davis, C.	307109	60:261
Davis, F.	319604	69:9
Davis, H.	282292	54:353
Davis, H.C.	322627	71:295
Davis, J.H.	313689	63:215
Davis, J.L.	324519	73:251
Davis, J.M.	296759	58:241
Davis, L.I.	318313	67:223

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Davis, M.	283357	55:81
Davis, M.	307776	61:149
Davis, M.W.	333181	81:311
Davis, R.E.	279483	52:227
Davis, R.S.	323083	72:23
Dayton	302846	58:391
Deakins	319774	69:79
Deal	325598	74:349
DeBartolo	323663	72:355
DeCosta	322054	71:33
DeDios	325443	74:221
Deeg	302962	59:215
DeGonia	324924	73:409
Delamar	278779	52:9
Deligero	329496	78:43
Delmer	278912	52:47
DeMint	288073	56:339
DeMoss	316182	63:263
Dempsey	313737	63:259
Dennis	331078	80:7
DeNoni	284729	55:409
Derry	279519	52:247
Detmer	331078	80:7
Devine	325636	74:387
Devone	318267	67:203
Dickens	313119	63:21
Dickerson	312642	62:239
Dieterich	312754	62:281
Diggins	331556	80:53
DiGiacomo	286536	56:225
Dingley	319857	69:153
Dinkins	322487	71:185
Dixon, C.O.	328877	77:263
Dixon, J.	319719	69:31
Dobler	330560	79:87
Dockery	286339	56:187
Dodge	330282	78:345
Dohr	316497	65:313
Dombol	282292	54:353
Donnell	314258	64:73
Doolittle	285190	56:45
Dooley	328608	77:151
Dorsa	332967	81:249
Doss	315569	65:27
Doty	318398	67:281
Dougherty	314899	64:251
Douglas,J.W.	314161	64:27
Douglas,M.L.	314258	64:73
Douglas,R.L.	326903	76:15
Dowd	277799	51:207
Downes	331650	80:127
Downey	330595	79:93

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Downs, P.J.	324590	73:275
Downs, T.L.	281684	54:205
Drake	302766	58:329
Draper	294913	58:23
Drilling	315403	64:401
Driscoll,E.	324095	73:33
Driscoll,J.	334370	81:403
DuBarry	282496	54:383
Duerst	312532	62:209
Duitz	307029	60:65
Dumo	332393	81:103
Duncan,C.H.	280747	53:305
Duncan,J.H.	294897	58:19
Dunlap	320240	69:275
Duran	313956	63:343
Durant, K.B.	317327	66:277
Durant, J.W.	324235	73:49
Durden	329500	78:75
Durham	314251	64:65
Durnell	327345	76:85
Duval	312404	62:149
Dye	321792	70:385
Dysard	317149	66:229
Eads	319815	69:119
Easterly	280802	53:335
Eckard	332083	81:1
Edwards,G.H.	286874	56:301
Edwards, L.	329093	77:357
Eger	329843	78:181
Eiler	319774	69:79
Eisert, C.J.	318737	68:29
Eisert, J.J.	318737	68:29
Elkins	332295	81:73
Elliott	278091	51:306
Ellis	315877	65:151
Ellsworth	315877	65:151
Elmore	316052	65:211
Elrod	315877	65:151
Embs	330185	78:285
Endicott	327149	76:51
English	314258	64:73
Ennis	284200	55:313
Ent	331754	80:153
Epperson	302723	58:323
Eppinger	322545	71:251
Erehart	318983	68:115
Eskridge	302969	59:295
Estrada	331849	80:183
Ettleman	317960	67:101
Evans, F.S.	316223	71:385
Evans, M.R.	329178	77:371
Evans, W.J.	302973	59:327

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Ewing, C.H.	318659	67:367
Ewing, V.W.	324883	73:383
Fabbricatore	307119	60:265
Farrar	320998	70:229
Farris	283727	55:135
Faulkner	294896	58:13
Fears	322067	71:37
Fee	313548	63:161
Fell	321765	70:363
Ferguson	332083	81:1
Fernandez	325172	74:97
Fertick	292656	57:257
Fever	316347	65:305
Fickas	330299	78:363
Finehout	334251	81:399
Finger	307127	60:351
Fink	278970	52:69
Finkelson	282135	54:337
Finnie	322536	71:241
Fischer, E.	319095	69:1
Fischer,G.W.	280840	53:361
Fisher, A.E.	315408	64:409
Fisher, J.G.	318858	68:63
Fitzgerald	324351	73:175
Flack	315354	64:391
Fleishman	278972	52:89
Fleming	320233	69:271
Flennoy	317865	67:69
Flint	314258	64:73
Florance	279968	52:363
Flores	292689	57:269
Florian	316510	65:323
Floyd	328924	77:315
Foland	307006	60:25
Ford	286577	56:257
Forsythe	330506	79:69
Fountain	319347	68:253
Fowler	317354	66:317
Fox	278011	51:285
Francisco	307140	60:369
Franco	329851	78:187
Franz	328967	77:329
Freels	331750	80:149
Friedman	313830	63:299
Friel	280174	53:103
Frith	329503	78:83
Fuller, A.M.	279102	52:117
Fuller, B.L.	312404	62:149
Funk	327134	76:41
Furan	317576	66:389
Gaddis	324352	73:181
Gaillard	320455	69:345

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Gale	323089	72:41
Galmon	307254	61:41
Garcia, C.	330899	79:185
Garcia,T.J.	312587	62:235
Gardner,G.A.	320618	70:71
Gardner,J.W.	319606	69:19
Garfinkle	314746	64:215
Garner, O.L.	307006	60:25
Garner, R.E.	302887	59:143
Garrow	282587	54:395
Gartrell	281164	54:61
Garvey	282723	55:1
Gaskill	331078	80:7
Gaston	312655	62:243
Gatchalian	324805	73:373
Gates	319845	69:129
Gault	294486	57:333
Gauvin	277894	51:247
Gayles	315936	65:177
Giardina	278054	51:291
Gibbs, C.A.	319531	68:365
Gibbs, W.L.	317375	66:321
Gibson, C.D.	281135	54:45
Gibson, H.C.	281037	54:37
Gibson, H.G.	323188	72:141
Gieniec	285927	56:139
Gift	314935	64:285
Gilbert,D.E.	319501	68:323
Gilbert,G.O.	280595	53:245
Giles, A.W.	288015	56:307
Giles, H.N.	319423	68:289
Gillead	285878	56:125
Gillespie	332083	81:1
Gilmore	296113	58:89
Ginnane	321002	70:243
Glass	307051	60:185
Glover	329666	78:133
Goldson	290079	57:67
Gonzales	281766	54:219
Gonzalez	324050	73:9
Gordy	315773	65:109
Gratton	310362	61:273
Graulau	327060	76:35
Gravelle	313651	63:211
Gravely	307121	60:313
Gray, J.D.	325090	74:77
Gray, R.L.	325401	74:215
Grayer	312266	62:47
Grdinich	329553	78:97
Green,A.J.	313497	63:107
Green, E.	316801	66:51
Green,M.C.	323574	72:295

Table II (Con't'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Green, R.W.	307305	61:53
Green, S.W.	318167	67:173
Green, W.J.	329375	78:29
Greene, B.B.	314939	64:293
Greene, C.B.	281188	54:77
Greene, J.P.	317206	66:251
Gregory, A.	331627	80:105
Gregory, E.	307217	61:11
Gregory, T.	310086	61:185
Grey	302967	59:279
Grice	277895	51:251
Griffin	329972	78:221
Griffith	324747	73:351
Griggs	314071	64:15
Grooms	323162	72:115
Grove	313562	63:181
Grzegorowicz	279602	52:273
Guangco	325228	74:125
Guareschi	310155	61:203
Guernsey	316961	66:131
Guevara	318062	67:119
Guilfoyle	323254	72:191
Guiteras	302970	59:303
Guy	282292	54:353
Gyving	282112	54:321
Hacking	279088	52:107
Haire	307491	61:133
Halbert	325112	74:89
Hale	328884	77:269
Halferty	324460	73:219
Hall, A	307253	61:37
Hall, B.E.	325090	74:77
Hall, C.M.	279316	52:155
Hall, F.J.	302971	59:311
Hall, G.A.	284323	55:329
Hall, J.R.	277450	51:125
Hall, M.	314258	64:73
Hall, R.N.	324779	73:357
Hall, W.L.	294633	57:371
Hallett	329971	78:211
Hamburg	292702	57:289
Hamilton, F.	307003	59:387
Hamilton, J.	320805	70:191
Hamlin	324886	73:389
Hamm	302949	59:209
Hammond	294348	57:321
Hamner	316159	65:257
Hamrick	323188	72:141
Hanni	325523	74:285
Harding	314671	64:191
Harling	288730	57:9
Harnack	320308	69:323

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Harper	323162	72:115
Harrington	312893	62:327
Harris	314939	64:293
Harrison	277983	51:281
Hart, C.E.	317631	66:403
Hart, H.J.	307107	60:247
Hart, J.	218398	54:123
Hartman	322257	71:111
Harvey	331508	80:43
Hatcher, J.C.	316752	66:15
Hatcher, M.M.	328081	76:275
Hatfield	294895	58:9
Hausey	296534	58:169
Havalda	323162	72:115
Hawke	283261	55:55
Hawkins, C.C.	313163	63:29
Hawkins, I.H.	288588	56:397
Hawkins, L.A.	332672	81:163
Hayden	329178	77:371
Hayes, D.E. (Opinion)	318507	71:391 (Holding on this CM published in BR Vol. 67, p. 343)
Hayes, G.N.	316705	65:373
Hayes, J.C.	284260	55:319
Hayes, J.W.	328009	76:255
Hayne	302998	59:349
Haynes, H.L.	333860	81:375
Haynes, W.J.	307477	61:129
Heacock	279252	52:145
Heaney	328643	77:183
Heaton	314056	64:3
Heffner	314402	64:119
Heilman	315575	65:39
Heintz	315853	65:147
Henderson, D.	331975	80:203
Henderson, E.	317380	66:327
Henderson, E.	277983	51:281
Henderson, J.	318045	67:105
Henderson, S.	322716	71:319
Hendrick	321246	70:293
Hennessey	320662	70:85
Henry, F.	324930	74:13
Henry, R.E.	314931	64:271
Henry, R.L.	319176	68:181
Henry, R.L.	323349	72:213
Hensley	307361	65:65
Henwood	281243	54:105
Hernandez	318548	71:403
Hertz	302849	59:59
Hess	319721	69:41
Hicks	296462	58:139

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hicswa	302897	59:167
Higgins	322633	71:299
Higgs	321915	70:411
Hightower	325200	74:103
Hightshoe	317039	66:165
Hill, L.J.	277800	51:221
Hill, R.N.	327866	76:205
Hill, W.N.	330426	79:29
Hillary	280470	53:203
Hiller	328856	77:217
Hilton	281508	54:163
Himes,	320578	70:31
Hinchey	325561	74:327
Hines	310473	61:315
Hinnant	296534	58:169
Hitchcock	280023	52:399
Hodgdon	313553	63:173
Hodges	285128	56:27
Hofferber	280882	53:391
Hoffman,E.P.	315467	64:413
Hoffman,O.P.	318727	68:1
Hogg	327988	76:225
Hogue	313545	63:153
Holden	296014	58:43
Holland,C.W.	320174	69:251
Holland,F.L.	325329	74:147
Holley	313965	63:357
Hollins	296507	59:1
Hollis	277233	51:109
Holmes	315554	65:19
Holstein	316193	60:271
Honer	282391	54:371
Hood	330036	78:243
Hoover	310403	61:279
Horne	316752	66:15
Horsey	321176	70:279
Horton, M.G.	328619	77:167
Horton, R.R.	329162	77:361
Horton, W.	329178	77:371
Hosford	281923	54:261
Hossann	312330	62:107
Howard, H.H.	313786	63:273
Howard, J.E.	316970	66:145
Howard, L.J.	321141	70:275
Howard, W.	315477	65:1
Hubbard, J	324462	73:233
Hubbard, W.E.	328486	77:113
Hueston	279336	52:161
Huff	284596	55:365
Huffman,N.E.	322967	71:349
Huffman,W.E.	320230	69:201
Hughes, D.W.	280789	53:317

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Hughes,E.C.	313453	63:81
Hughes,W.C.	280093	53:47
Hull,D.N.	316277	65:289
Hull,J.W.	314050	64:1
Humm,	329712	78:151
Hummel	333420	81:349
Humphrey	280941	54:5
Hunt	314258	64:73
Hunter	313165	63:39
Huntington,C.	315523	76:363
Huntington, C. (Rehearing)	315523	81:417
Hutcheson	320600	70:55
Huxley	285586	56:99
Hymer	314050	64:1
Iacovazzi	307048	60:155
Ibanes	324440	73:203
Imm	278124	51:337
Ingersoll	281848	54:225
Inman	330208	78:295
Irish	317631	66:403
Irvin, F.	307005	60:15
Irvin, F.C.	318342	67:239
Ito	319950	69:209
Ivey	285412	56:67
Jackson,A.E.	327732	76:165
Jackson,C.L.	323278	72:199
Jackson, D.	324729	73:331
Jackson,D.M.	312092	61:363
Jackson,J.E.	280308	53:169
Jackson,J.R.	318705	81:427
Jacobs,H.G.	314165	64:35
Jacobs,P.F.	307049	60:171
Jacobs,P.H.	307049	60:171
Jacobsen	279345	52:167
Jacobson	279360	52:187
James, W.	325571	74:337
Jankaitis	324987	74:43
Janssen	324886	73:389
Jaschko	312330	62:107
Jeffcoat, L.	318443	67:313
Jeffcoat, R.	330193	78:291
Jeffers	331628	80:111
Jefferson	320580	70:41
Jeffries	328542	77:123
Jennings	314314	65:397
Jensen,E.A.	329008	77:333
Jensen,G.C.	277601	51:169
Jensen,M.F.	328884	77:269
Jernigan	322167	71:71
Jimmerson	312092	61:363
Johns	317064	66:169

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Johnson,B.J.	323606	72:317
Johnson,G.P.	318467	67:325
Johnson,R.E.	328855	77:213
Johnson,W.F.	328351	77:59
Johnston	312773	62:289
Jolin	329973	78:231
Jones,A.C.	332778	81:205
Jones,C.C.	329615	78:119
Jones,C.N.	322337	71:129
Jones,D.M.	320020	69:217
Jones,E.	316971	66:147
Jones,E.T.	317274	66:271
Jones,F.	320762	70:179
Jones,J.F.	284653	55:391
Jones,M.S.	316752	66:15
Jones,P.E.	320028	69:227
Jones,R.	320352	69:333
Jones, R.B.	328628	77:179
Jones, R.D.	279757	52:329
Jones, R.T.	316767	66:29
Jones, R.T.	307416	61:111
Jones, W.	302940	59:197
Jones, W.H.	307222	61:19
Jordan,E.W.	327480	76:125
Jordan,J.T.	319522	68:359
Joyce	312207	62:21
Juett	312124	62:1
Juhl	302854	59:99
Julian	316059	65:229
Kadim	310329	61:255
Kaelin	281985	54:287
Kamke	284325	55:335
Kaney	279403	52:209
Kantke	323306	72:209
Kasprzyk	313009	63:1
Katz	281413	54:123
Kaukoreit	302791	59:7
Kaupp	286254	56:153
Kavanaugh	318149	67:169
Kavchak	312022	61:329
Kayser,B.R.	316102	65:249
Kayser,C.M.	326950	76:25
Keating	302847	58:397
Keech	296061	58:51
Keen	325391	74:209
Keisel	282649	54:405
Keith	314884	64:249
Keller,C.F.	307125	60:335
Keller,R.H.	307378	61:87
Kelley,A.	288588	56:397
Kelley,W.M.	294102	57:305
Kelly	328910	77:299

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Kennedy,E.L.	314258	64:73
Kennedy,J.J.	322445	71:177
Kenney	314864	64:229
Kersting	319511	68:327
Ketcham	330238	78:319
Kilbey	310015	61:167
Kimbrough	302963	59:235
King,T.R.	316977	66:153
King,W.K.	323470	72:247
Kingery	323109	72:95
Kirk	281935	54:279
Kirkland	319466	68:311
Kivler	307033	60:81
Kline	280221	53:109
Klingensmith	307143	60:375
Knigge	314187	64:43
Knight	280014	52:391
Knothe	318089	67:129
Knutson	384599	55:371
Koch	279646	52:285
Kochenour	317541	66:375
Koftinoff	313212	63:45
Kolfanda	288050	56:331
Konno	328133	76:313
Kosydar	312517	62:195
Kotches	325040	74:47
Kramer	282113	54:325
Kremer	307250	61:25
Kremzier	327733	76:169
Kuehnel	323168	72:131
Kulcsar	328217	76:339
Lach	322654	71:303
Lacewell	323161	72:105
LaFlore	320408	69:343
Lalicker	322138	71:57
Lally	281486	54:151
Lambe	277487	51:141
Landry	307044	60:123
Lane	307252	61:33
Langdeau	332620	81:157
Lapada	318664	67:373
LaPorte	279454	52:219
Lascheck	316965	66:129
Lauigan	323766	72:407
Law	318499	67:331
Lawhon	318258	67:187
Lawrence,S.	312416	62:169
Lawrence,S.	312523	62:203
Laws	283682	55:117
Lawson,C.J.	328924	77:315
Lawson,J.H.	277893	51:243
Layton	318406	73:421

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Learned	323378	72:225
Leathe	277697	51:197
Leavitt	296457	58:117
Lee	318095	67:145
Leech	316780	66:41
Leffew	312356	62:135
Lemley	329581	78:103
Lemmenes	283260	55:49
Leonard	322979	71:357
Leonhard	310327	61:233
Lescallett	314296	64:103
Levine	281449	54:143
Levy	282112	54:321
Lewis,D.J.	317631	66:403
Lewis,G.W.	294832	57:405
Lewis,J.	314258	64:73
Ligon	323136	72:101
Lillard	332232	81:53
Lister	313469	63:97
Liston	330388	79:9
Little,J.E.	314572	64:163
Little,V.C.	283338	55:63
Littlejohn	329587	78:113
Lloren	331574	80:61
Lobe	290558	57:123
Lofaro	298371	58:291
Loman	332711	81:195
Long,L.	316067	65:235
Long,V.	317422	66:331
Lopez	323619	72:345
Lord	318431	67:299
Lorenzo	325576	74:345
Love,A.C.	329522	78:93
Love,W.T.	286270	56:159
Lowe	315955	65:179
Lowes	278123	51:333
Loyd	279578	52:255
Lubajasky	323716	72:369
Lucas	322600	71:289
Lunde	328250	77:29
Lussmyer	333860	81:375
Lyle	325621	74:367
Lyles	283987	55:197
McAdams	286519	56:211
McAfee,C.H.	302787	58:337
McAfee,R.C.	330438	79:41
McArthur	324350	73:171
McBride	307046	60:137
McCann	314258	64:73
McCarren	314374	64:103
McCarson	321915	70:411
McCarthy	282335	54:363

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
McClellan	317526	66:355
McCoy,C.E.	320662	70:85
McCoy, H.	319228	68:211
McCray	328009	76:255
McCullough	321542	70:315
McDaniel	307003	59:387
McDonald,J.H.	322741	71:331
McDonald,J.H.	316407	65:311
McDonald,P.A.	328054	76:269
McDonald, W.	320391	69:337
McElroy	325560	74:321
McGhee	280077	53:21
McGuire,D.A.	330224	78:309
McGuire,J.H.	327221	76:59
McHugh	317383	68:407
McKay	282292	54:353
McKinney	279267	52:149
McKinster	325457	74:233
McLain	282469	54:379
McLaughlin,F.	332590	81:147
McLaughlin,T.	323850	72:421
McLean	280085	53:31
McMahan	312191	62:19
McMasters	314583	64:171
McMillan	329178	77:371
McMillen	319802	69:113
McNeely	276703	51:1
McNish	324075	73:21
McVey	277947	51:263
Macejak	307104	60:243
Machlin	302975	59:343
Macintyre	283737	55:151
MacLeod	328279	77:43
Maddox	323971	72:451
Madison	280680	53:299
Maduri	319194	68:187
Magby	294685	57:391
Magnus	331592	80:69
Magpantay	325444	74:225
Main	323046	72:13
Major	323971	72:451
Malarchok	302974	59:337
Maldonado	315386	64:399
Mangum	323764	72:397
Manis	333001	81:257
Manly	307372	61:79
Mann	284646	55:381
Mansfield	328797	77:195
Manquen	328620	77:173
Manuel	302940	59:197
Manzanares	312990	62:337
Marcuzzi	284729	55:409

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Marinez	329321	78:11
Marks	298598	58:297
Marshall	317641	66:409
Martin,D.R.	317233	66:259
Martin,L.B.	298331	58:287
Martinez,F.	332697	81:177
Martinez,J.	321692	70:351
Martinez,R.	331841	80:171
Marzette	330852	79:177
Mascarella	312273	62:55
Masterson	302850	59:71
Matheron	280665	53:293
Mathews	329022	77:341
Mattingly	332514	81:139
Maxey	330456	79:53
May	328009	76:255
Mayer,H.S.	318296	67:211
Mayer,H.T.	323707	72:365
Mazzaro	327874	76:221
Mead	323234	72:165
Medina	313956	63:343
Meece	326883	76:11
Meisel	312330	62:107
Mejia	329635	78:127
Mejie	284066	55:241
Mellinger	307097	60:199
Mengers	281884	54:241
Mercy	307001	59:361
Mertes	310179	61:211
Mesquite	316898	66:107
Messer	280656	53:279
Meyer	312330	62:107
Meyers	319411	68:281
Mickles	315024	64:325
Midgett	281669	54:199
Miller,B.	307000	59:353
Miller,H.W.	285893	56:133
Miller,H.W.	317422	66:331
Miseli	328048	76:261
Mitchell,G.L.	321899	70:407
Mitchell,R.L.	316930	66:117
Mithen	321194	70:283
Mix	285844	56:121
Majica	329635	78:127
Molloy	318134	67:161
Monk	279831	52:337
Montgomery	312657	62:247
Moody	280008	52:373
Mooney	285460	56:89
Moore,A.W.	324736	73:341
Moore,C.N.	328477	77:103
Moore,H.E.	323161	72:105

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Moore,J.B.	312533	62:215
Moore,J.T.	324945	74:37
Moore,R.T.	296523	58:163
Morales	332180	81:27
Moran,A.	288453	56:369
Moran,J.B.	330733	79:151
Moreland	280803	53:351
Morgan	313217	63:55
Morris,E.A.	276755	51:29
Morris,J.E.	312150	62:13
Morris,M.M.	307028	60:49
Morris,R.C.	298783	58:313
Morrison	316917	66:111
Mosely,C.L.	325492	74:263
Mosely,S.	307776	61:149
Mowell	329968	78:205
Mowery	314994	64:319
Mugler	281257	54:113
Mullarkey	328876	77:247
Mullenix	282049	54:301
Mullinnex	328884	77:269
Mulvaney	319474	68:315
Murphy,J.	286572	56:245
Murphy,W.H.	307041	60:113
Murray,E.R.	312219	62:35
Murray,G.B.	280159	53:93
Nelson,J.Z.	280302	53:149
Nelson,R.M.	277798	51:201
Nelson,W.	307420	61:117
Newirth	324109	73:41
Newman	280997	54:25
Newsom	310354	61:271
Nichols	296781	58:253
Nicholson	307041	60:113
Nicks	323244	72:177
Nious	320352	69:333
Noah	302852	59:87
Noell	330669	79:117
Norman,J.	315055	64:335
Norman,M.C.	316982	66:157
Nott	296841	58:269
Nowak	314244	64:53
Oates	315774	65:115
O'Brien,J.L.	324802	73:367
O'Brien,W.A.	319573	68:381
O'Connor	283200	55:43
O'Dell	296066	58:61
Odom	307217	61:11
O'Laughlin	314736	64:207
Oliver	322548	71:265
O'Neal	314404	64:137
O'Neil	278548	51:385

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
O'Neill	277965	51:275
Openshaw	314640	64:183
Oquist	292526	57:213
Ortiz	325494	74:273
Ortiz-Aponte	316750	66:1
Osborn	327732	76:165
Osborne	317087	66:201
Osburn	322565	71:285
Ostrander	330078	78:257
Ottwell	329968	78:205
Overend	330490	79:59
Owens,F.	314258	64:73
Owens,J.P.	282058	54:309
Pacheco	319268	68:217
Packard	279231	52:125
Padgett	312092	61:363
Pagan	307040	60:105
Paige	319968	69:213
Palacios	315890	65:161
Palay	332393	81:103
Palmer	315165	64:365
Pamintuan	323640	72:351
Panganiban	329635	78:127
Panzino	315554	65:19
Paradise	323006	72:1
Pardee	316809	66:59
Parent	280375	53:193
Parham	307002	59:375
Parker	315080	64:345
Parks	294102	57:305
Pasqvariello	307050	60:179
Pass	324029	73:1
Patnode	277458	51:131
Paul	325620	74:363
Payne,A.W.	313772	63:267
Payne,J.W.	280124	53:73
Payne,U.J.	302885	59:133
Payton	314581	64:169
Peaches	314258	64:73
Pechman	307322	61:61
Peisker	324937	74:31
Pelletier	317671	67:13
Pemberton	329587	78:113
Pentimall	308215	61:165
Peoples	322040	71:1
Perez	331841	80:171
Perkins,H.M.	318499	67:331
Perkins,W.W.	286100	56:147
Peschiera	284729	55:409
Petericonis	315771	65:107
Peterson,C.A.	329162	77:361
Peterson,E.H.	310076	61:177
Peterson,L.L.	302853	59:95
Pettway	330619	79:107
Pfeiffer	286579	56:265
Phillips,G.	283124	55:31
Phillips,J.	318767	68:41
Phillips,N.	302965	59:261
Phinezy	319287	68:221
Pickle	312458	62:181
Pickrum	325576	74:345
Pierce,J.T.	331859	80:199
Pierce,R.C.	328416	77:71
Pilgrim	330750	79:163
Pimentel	323619	72:345
Pirttinen	329699	78:139
Pittera	280909	54:1
Pittman	315512	65:5
Pitts	317168	66:231
Plummer	317691	67:41
Poe	319168	68:141
Pogue	319591	68:385
Pohl	327041	76:29
Poland	324889	73:393
Pollard	324853	73:379
Pompili	277983	51:281
Pousler	276847	51:47
Pontaoy	323488	72:279
Porques	329635	78:127
Potens	279842	52:345
Porter,E.J.	320229	69:257
Porter,W.M.	322047	71:7
Potts	318936	68:99
Powers	284595	55:359
Pozzi	310155	61:203
Preater	312356	62:135
Prentiss	322220	71:83
Presley	316254	65:237
Presson	318921	68:83
Priamiano	313323	63:61
Price,D.E.	328128	76:301
Price,P.J.	320750	70:175
Prince	322366	71:159
Proctor,F.S.	320795	70:185
Proctor,M.E.	277983	51:281
Promito	325480	74:249
Puckett	283545	55:109
Puckette	325313	74:141
Pulliam	331028	70:253
Pursley	330238	78:319
Purvis	307257	61:45
Pyska	324273	73:155
Quijote	325445	74:229
Raabe	323305	72:205

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Rackin	277595	51:159
Radovich	283142	55:37
Raff	332388	81:77
Rainey	313956	63:343
Raithel	320530	70:7
Ramos	325172	74:97
Ramsbottom	315347	64:377
Randolph,J.	312874	62:315
Randolph,S.	320272	69:297
Randolph,T.	279398	52:193
Ranguette	330993	79:235
Rawlings	332510	81:129
Rawk	321805	70:393
Raymond	320272	69:297
Rebstock	302851	59:79
Reck	312657	62:247
Rector	327432	76:111
Redmon	324396	73:195
Reed	307043	60:117
Rees	329082	77:347
Reese	330658	79:111
Reid	283459	55:105
Reneau	315316	64:375
Rennie	282223	54:343
Ressel	315215	64:371
Reusch	320690	70:153
Revels	316059	65:229
Reyes	325391	74:203
Rhines	319823	69:123
Rhodes	322716	71:319
Rice	319163	68:135
Richards	320795	70:185
Richardson,A.	325635	74:381
Richardson,E.	328248	77:1
Richardson,L.	314775	64:227
Richey,D.J.	317630	66:397
Richey,W.T.	292616	57:249
Riefsnider	320548	70:19
Rines	294880	58:1
Rippey	327522	76:131
Risoli	315736	65:91
Roach	288584	56:381
Robbins	319514	68:337
Roberts,H.	324552	73:269
Roberts,J.	333452	81:369
Robinson,E.	314629	64:181
Robinson,F.	323971	72:451
Robinson,K.	277983	51:281
Robinson,R.	320307	69:309
Robinson,R.	328451	77:97
Robison,C.L.	314258	64:73
Robison,L.	318704	67:395

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Roby	296431	58:113
Rochon	315105	64:355
Rockett	323108	72:83
Rockwell	325075	74:75
Rodriguez-Alvaro	333433	81:359
Rodrigues,J.	302855	59:109
Rodrigues,P.	307045	60:131
Rodrigues,R.	320252	69:289
Rogers	329585	78:107
Rollinson	314876	64:233
Romero	331759	80:163
Rosaforte	290353	57:109
Rosen	307121	60:313
Roth	307250	61:25
Rowell	321643	70:327
Rowley	307365	61:69
Royster	323161	72:105
Ruch	322255	71:105
Rucker,C.M.	320518	70:1
Rucker,C.	330310	79:1
Ruckman	323486	72:267
Rude	290035	57:57
Rudnicki	328231	76:343
Ruelas	318238	67:181
Ruppel	310446	61:291
Rusk	307003	59:387
Russel	323936	72:445
Russell	330608	79:101
Russo	312080	61:343
Rust	317140	66:219
Ryan	302864	59:121
Sabansky	307173	60:393
Salgado	322501	71:235
Salinas	317948	67:93
Salisbury	290561	57:127
Salyer	278968	52:55
Samms	322753	71:335
Sampsell	324505	73:245
Samuels	279843	52:357
Sanders,J.A.	321105	70:267
Sanders,T.L.	317031	66:163
Sandford	320542	70:15
Sandsness	316556	65:337
Santiago,A.	323488	72:279
Santiago,A.S.	330998	79:281
Santiago,C.P.	310149	61:197
Satterwhite	317428	66:339
Savini	296107	58:79
Sawyer	313593	63:185
Saxon	317485	66:349
Saxton	316986	81:421

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Sayles	319456	68:307
Scattone	282292	54:353
Scharff	323378	72:225
Scharosch	296654	58:219
Schaurer	285699	56:109
Schippers	298601	58:301
Schirmer	312023	61:333
Schmidt	315826	65:117
Schoenleber	325510	74:277
Schorr	323466	72:237
Schroeder,H.	281891	54:247
Schroeder,H.	332083	81:1
Schuster	312290	62:93
Scott,C.F.	318130	67:151
Scott,D.E.	314258	64:73
Scott,E.A.	307039	60:101
Scott,H.A.	279726	52:307
Scott,J.W.	318430	67:295
Scotti	312510	62:191
Seewagen	307120	60:305
Selleck	277286	51:117
Sellers	313466	63:91
Semioli	280115	53:65
Semones	318499	67:331
Senck	329832	78:175
Senn	292409	57:173
Session	316752	66:15
Sessoms	314444	64:147
Sewell,E.	327368	76:95
Sewell,H.R.	316199	65:281
Shaffer	290132	57:73
Shamel	322052	71:19
Sharp	317939	67:81
Shatzer	325107	74:83
Shaw	313648	63:205
Shearer	329800	78:165
Sheets	333087	81:305
Sheinbein	281906	54:253
Sheldon	316657	65:369
Shells	327731	76:157
Shelton	312209	62:29
Sheppard,B.S.	322551	71:271
Sheppard,G.T.	307041	60:113
Sherman,A.	277217	51:99
Sherman,R.C.	296366	58:107
Sherman,S.C.	280795	53:329
Shipley	327459	76:115
Shirley	313445	63:65
Shore	333288	81:329
Short	322600	71:289
Showalter	307018	60:37
Sicinski	321356	62:135

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Siedentop	296630	58:191
Sielky	325518	74:281
Silva	294637	57:381
Silverio	325231	74:129
Simmons,M.R.	296534	58:169
Simmons,S.	318527	67:351
Simpson,C.R.	310246	61:225
Simpson,C.R.	314335	64:109
Simpson,J.C.	327522	76:131
Simpson,R.A.	284108	55:251
Sipalay	325377	74:169
Sipes	329587	78:113
Siwy	313057	63:5
Slater,J.H.	325634	74:371
Slater,W.R.	330141	78:275
Sleeth	278409	51:373
Sliger	329162	77:361
Slusher	316037	65:197
Smith,A.J.	310421	61:287
Smith,B.E.	294194	57:313
Smith,C.	284666	55:397
Smith,C.E.	296636	58:205
Smith,D.R.	320884	70:199
Smith,E.	281713	54:211
Smith,E.W.	323162	72:115
Smith,F.	307250	61:25
Smith,H.C.	327247	76:71
Smith,H.C.	319499	71:409
Smith,H.	315936	65:177
Smith,J.A.	307038	60:95
Smith,J.	331859	80:199
Smith,L.A.	316801	66:51
Smith,L.A.	302766	58:329
Smith,R.A.	302564	58:317
Smith,T.J.	312079	61:339
Smith, W.	329178	77:371
Smith,W.E.	277564	51:153
Smith, W.L.	329089	77:353
Snedeker	323509	72:291
Sneed	328009	76:255
Snellings	330405	79:25
Snickles	331212	80:15
Snow	327732	76:165
Snyder,E.C.	330683	79:121
Snyder,W.G.	329621	78:123
Solander	316770	66:35
Soles	332164	81:21
Solomon	307139	60:355
Sorensen	288020	56:319
Soriano	329635	78:127
Sornberger	315826	65:117
Sorrentino	319774	69:79

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Soucy	324088	73:25
Sowder	331723	80:139
Spady	278082	51:299
Spencer,H.	324445	73:209
Spencer,W.	319322	68:243
Spillner	294487	57:343
Spoon	315554	65:19
Springer	290203	57:79
St John	324677	73:297
St Pierre	312242	62:41
Stacy	318851	68:53
Staffieri	317562	66:383
Staley	329200	78:1
Stallone	278796	52:19
Stallworth	283457	55:97
Stanton	315687	65:65
Stauffer	329747	78:159
Stern	330607	79:97
Stewart	330147	78:281
Stevens,B.H.	298315	58:277
Stevens,W.K.	294971	58:33
Stickley	317544	66:379
Stiers	310091	61:193
Still	328401	77:65
Stinnette	322483	71:181
Stirewalt	280227	53:115
Stockton	330356	79:5
Stokes	330028	78:237
Stone	328924	77:315
Stover	313548	63:161
Strauss	307121	60:313
Strickland	302964	59:247
Stroud	316858	66:81
Stroup	328817	77:209
Stubbs	278114	51:321
Stump	276779	51:41
Sullivan	277686	51:187
Summers,J.D.	316558	65:341
Summers,L.	329380	78:33
Sustaite	318685	67:389
Sutherland	294221	57:317
Swain	322954	71:345
Swan,J.L.	280587	53:237
Swan,J.L.	292432	57:189
Swessel	332083	81:1
Talbott	278971	52:79
Tallman	302841	58:383
Talman	327661	76:153
Tapp	310082	61:183
Tarlton	322500	71:223
Tate	315912	65:165
Taylor,B.T.	284193	55:305

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Taylor,C.H.	307378	61:87
Taylor,G.S.	317251	66:267
Taylor,H.	318264	67:199
Taylor,J.	324987	74:43
Taylor,J.C.	332124	81:11
Taylor,L.G.	317232	66:255
Taylor,R.C.	312274	62:61
Taylor,W.	313896	63:341
Teaff	331360	80:29
Tennis	307378	61:87
Terkleson	312289	62:89
Terrebonne	320687	70:143
Terro	280661	53:285
Tervree	323397	72:231
Thatcher	290568	57:145
Thomas,A.F.	315654	65:57
Thomas,B.D.	331078	80:7
Thomas,C.O.	320272	69:297
Thomas,J.C.	318975	68:109
Thomas,J.E.	321563	70:319
Thomas,J.W.	313595	63:193
Thomas,P.E.	322695	71:309
Thompson,C.	325564	74:333
Thompson,J.	316709	65:395
Thompson,J.	279485	52:235
Thompson,S.	312398	62:145
Thurston	310156	61:207
Tisdall	321309	70:301
Todd	331429	80:35
Toll	310421	61:287
Tonita	323249	72:185
Tork	283352	55:73
Torzsas	312685	62:259
Tracey	281592	54:179
Tracy	279593	52:265
Trease	330132	78:267
Trees	296674	58:227
Tripp	307221	61:15
Troy	332728	81:201
Trumpf	322498	71:203
Tulagan	328447	77:93
Tumang	329711	78:145
Turgeon	318430	67:295
Turner,A.W.	284447	55:351
Turner,G.T.	324348	73:161
Turner,W.F.	314258	64:73
Tursi	302839	58:363
Tuten	332439	81:111
Tyndall	318442	67:303
Tyree	280627	53:253
Upshaw	327732	76:165
Valasquez	320489	69:395

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Valby	292529	57:221
Valencia	324519	73:251
Vance,E.M.	321057	70:257
Vance,R.	320478	71:415
VanCleve	283836	55:183
Vandewater	313820	63:291
VanDyne	324747	73:351
VanOver	330930	79:189
Vasaturo	312092	61:363
Vasquez	331841	80:171
Vaughn	315525	65:11
Velarde	313709	63:237
Venable	296460	58:133
Verner	328889	77:295
Vernosky	314985	64:313
Vines	328128	76:301
Virgil	314258	64:73
Viscardi	312829	62:311
Volante	318596	67:363
Von-der-Heydt	312330	62:107
Vuchetich	294764	57:397
Wages	330684	79:129
Wagner	319556	68:371
Waldman	278249	51:347
Walker,A.W.	276866	51:55
Walker,F.A.	307378	61:87
Walker,F.R.	319774	69:95
Walker,J.	323022	72:5
Walker,K.E.	324269	73:147
Walker,L.	292693	57:281
Walker,R.	313786	63:273
Wallace	280300	53:141
Wallis	321952	70:421
Wallrath	316812	66:71
Walshaw	317825	67:61
Wangelin	330208	78:295
Ward	323589	72:301
Warmenhoven	317655	67:1
Washburne	325551	74:315
Washington,G.	296534	58:169
Washington, J.	307776	61:149
Watcke	320681	70:125
Watson,D.F.	319747	69:47
Watson,J.	307367	61:77
Waugh	322083	81:1
Weber	318777	68:47
Weddle	302851	59:79
Weekley	330238	78:319
Weidemann	280356	53:185
Weilbert	317535	66:367
Weintraub	313891	63:317
Weiss	282112	54:321

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Welch,C.B.	286548	56:233
Welch,W.O.	328590	77:145
Weller	325046	74:63
Wells,A.L.	317948	67:93
Wells,C.L.	284006	55:207
Wells,M.C.	317175	66:239
West,C.A.	282876	55:13
West,E.M.	302889	59:161
West,G.H.	310193	61:223
Wester	323728	72:383
Westfall	320795	70:185
Weston	322254	71:99
Westover	328612	77:161
Wethington	283366	55:89
Whaley	324987	74:43
White,F.F.	277602	51:175
White,H.G.	318430	67:295
White,J.A.	280805	53:357
White,J.C.	318499	67:331
White,J.E.	319058	68:119
White,J.F.	278598	51:399
White,R.T.	318935	68:87
Whiteside	318704	67:395
Whitley	326903	76:15
Whitney	330044	78:251
Welco	319367	68:259
Wilkins	288574	56:373
Willan	278666	52:1
Willey	284157	55:279
Williams,A.	327361	76:89
Williams,C.	312092	61:363
Williams,C.	313617	63:199
Williams,D.C.	292834	57:297
Williams,E.L.	314680	64:197
Williams,J.T.	277030	51:85
Williams,J.	324462	73:233
Williams,J.	316977	66:153
Williams,J.H.	316053	65:217
Williams,J.W.	322499	71:209
Williams,L.G.	315713	65:81
Williams,R.E.	280537	53:215
Williams,R.L.	279399	52:201
Williams,R.V.	328930	77:323
Willyard	324790	73:361
Wilson,D.C.	307139	60:355
Wilson,E.P.	328121	76:287
Wilson,T.B.	280244	53:129
Wincelowicz	282005	54:291
Wineberg	284981	56:7
Wing	317673	67:19
Wingard,E.	277804	51:225
Wingard,L.	319202	68:201

Table II (Cont'd) OPINIONS BY NAME OF ACCUSED

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
Wingo	286277	56:173
Winterling	332824	81:209
Winters	277017	51:79
Wisniewski	315477	65:1
Wnek	286435	56:205
Wogan	330751	79:167
Wohlgemuth	322185	71:79
Wolfe,J.M.	286344	56:199
Wolfe,K.B.	313788	63:283
Wolff	302840	58:375
Wolford	318341	67:233
Wolsey	322931	71:339
Wood,A.J.	278547	51:379
Wood,E.S.	307385	61:103
Wood,V.L.	320700	70:161
Wood,W.R.	328924	77:315
Woodruff	322437	71:169
Woods	316752	65:15
Worthy	328886	77:287
Wright	315714	65:85
Wulf	317170	66:235
Yabusaki	318380	67:265
Yakavonis	328584	77:131
Yaroslowsky	316932	66:121
Yelton	307004	60:1
Yentzer	320062	69:233
Ynota	325379	74:191
Yost	323736	72:387
Young,A.L.	302833	59:29
Young,H.A.	292466	57:201
Young,R.	307477	61:129
Young,R.R.	307139	60:355
Yumang	320670	70:117
Yundt	317940	67:87
Zakrzewski	317906	67:73
Zaleski	302838	58:349
Zimmerman	322258	71:121
Zumwalt	331213	80:21

ACCUSED	CM NO.	VOL. PAGE

Table III

ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
1	75:128
2	66:123; 67:67; 67:268; 73:63; 75:165; 79:124; 79:127; 80:119; 81:238
4	54:40; 73:70
8	58:114; 59:345; 63:241; 64:244; 65:158; 65:387; 66:108; 66:166; 68:38; 69:194; 69:338; 71:332; 73:70; 73:317; 74:21; 75:166; 80:205; 81:74;
9	75:166
10	69:175; 75:166
11	63:15; 63:239; 65:154; 65:250; 67:130; 70:75; 73:125; 73:381; 75:283; 81:365
12	67:67; 67:269; 73:70
15	67:269
16	54:40; 64:60
17	60:127; 63:239; 63:333; 65:154; 66:183; 69:273; 69:339; 70:75; 72:170; 72:211; 75:283; 76:65
18	65:387; 66:181; 81:286; 81:306
19	63:334; 66:46; 67:77; 69:197; 69:299; 72:77; 72:274; 75:274; 81:144
20	63:166; 69:114
21	65:125
23	76:76; 76:78
24	52:74; 59:241; 62:198, 200; 63:218; 63:277; 63:350; 64:21; 64:185; 64:223; 64:328; 65:30;

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
24 (Cont'd)	65:182; 65:221; 65:359; 66:185; 66:344; 67:218; 68:167; 68:388; 72:60; 72:200; 73:291; 74:44; 75:21; 76:73; 77:61; 77:320
25	58:10; 74:396; 78:47
26	74:396
28	67:67
30	66:46
31	62:325; 66:46; 67:374; 68:394; 71:426; 75:88
33	77:169; 77:176; 78:240
37	57:119; 59:301; 60:293; 61:377; 63:233; 64:60, 93; 64:245; 64:383; 65: 76; 65: 250; 65:294; 65:351; 65:391; 67:218 67:317; 68:137; 70:182 71:26; 71:341; 71:428; 72:111; 72:154; 72:211 72:249; 73:126; 74:85; 74:242; 74:400; 75:235 75:281; 75:7; 76:283; 77:169; 77:292; 78:149 78:277; 79:34; 79:84; 81:109; 81:182; 81:277 81:308; 81:366; 81:451
38	70:334; 75:275; 77:22
39	57:250; 61:237; 63:6-10,73; 63:186; 64:230, 410; 65:6,82,190; 66: 26; 66:216; 69:10; 74: 394; 74:405; 76:221; 76:340; 77:342; 78:104 78:258; 81:450
40	59:36; 64:322; 69:318; 70:171; 73:223; 73:318 81:189; 81:252;
42	51:151; 63:234; 64:18; 64:104,205; 66:406;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
42 (Cont'd)	67:69; 67:317; 67:415; 69:4; 69:73; 69:253; 70:278; 70:279; 71:80; 71:336; 71:346; 71:411; 72:21; 72:99; 72:274; 72:287; 73:6; 73:390; 74:84; 75:150; 75:198; 75:337; 76:333; 77:24; 81:50; 81:205; 81:276
43	65:387; 66:268; 67:374; 75:274; 81:253
45	71:72; 72:21; 74:32; 76:77
46	60:364; 67:218; 68:395
47	64:154; 65:265; 65:269
48	52:207; 63:265; 64:67; 68:395; 72:238
50	63:308
50½	58:114; 60:363; 69:306; 73:223; 75:365; 77:169; 81:418
54	67:62, 67
56	70:200
58	51:257; 51:321; 52:345; 52:73; 53:385; 54:45; 55:1; 55:13; 55:251; 58:103; 56:51; 56:265; 57:249; 58:9; 58:269; 59:337; 59:349; 60:1; 60:305; 60:398; 61:316,319; 61:329; 61:363; 62:191; 62:299,311,320; 63:61, 71,185; 63:193; 64:5; 65:81; 65:187; 65:305; 65:369; 66:25,71,108; 66:201; 66:215; 66:255; 66:355; 67:151; 67:319; 67:326; 67:343; 67:389; 68:259; 68:265; 68:315; 69:9; 70:71; 70:223; 70:267; 70:283; 70:351; 70:373; 70:393;

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
58 (Cont'd)	71:68; 71:181; 71:267; 71:299; 71:331; 71:391; 72:1; 72:95; 72:165; 72:205; 72:209; 72:231; 72:355; 72:387; 72:414; 72:421; 73:21; 73:297; 73:357; 73:383; 73:421; 74:359; 74:367; 75:111; 75:237; 75:309; 76:221; 76:339; 76:349; 77:295; 77:341; 78:29; 78:103; 78:257; 78:263; 79:1; 79:6; 79:93; 79:167; 80:1; 80:43; 81;139; 81:164; 81:185
59	58:10; 61:236
61	51:125; 51:169; 51:207; 51:221; 51:225; 51:239; 51:243; 51:251; 51:258; 51:263; 51:271; 51:302; 51:306; 51:327; 51:333; 51:337; 51:343; 52:9; 52:107; 52:138; 52:155; 52:161; 52:187; 52:209; 52:235; 52:329; 52:337; 52:373; 53:89; 53:109; 53:129; 53:142; 53:149; 53:161; 53:177; 53:193; 53:253; 53:293; 53:329; 53:351; 53:391; 54:25; 54:71; 54:159; 54:205; 54:271; 54:301; 54:321; 54:343; 54:371; 55:43; 55:49; 55:89; 55:97; 55:247; 55:305; 55:313; 55:329; 55:391; 56:7; 56:38; 56:61; 56:89; 56:129; 56:133; 56:153; 56:149; 56:289; 56:331; 56:369; 56:373; 56:403; 57:41; 57:50; 57:89; 57:123; 57:213; 57:317; 57:321; 57:381; 57:405; 58:61; 58:254; 58:259; 58:277; 58:297; 58:317; 58:363; 58:397; 59:87; 59:209; 60:147; 60:243; 60:338; 60:369; 60:393; 61:15; 61:53; 61:65; 61:135; 61:193; 61:229;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
61 (Cont'd)	61:255; 61:315; 61:333; 62:41; 62:181; 62:301; 63:5; 63:29; 63:81; 63:129; 63:137; 63:185; 63:205; 64:65; 64:109; 64:163; 64:229; 64:234; 64:259; 64:271; 64:285; 64:304; 64:365; 64:371; 64:64:409; 64:413; 64:65; 65:109,171; 65:211; 65:249,257; 65:315; 65:337; 66:29; 66:81; 66:122; 66:131; 66:255; 66:277; 66:367; 66:397; 66:404; 66:409; 67:47; 67:52; 67:101; 67:133; 67:343; 68:109; 68:222; 68:249; 68:371; 69:10; 69:275; 69:289; 70:25; 70:33; 70:143; 70:253; 70:352; 70:421; 71:33; 71:335; 71:345; 71:357; 71:391; 71:409; 71:415; 72:1; 72:83; 72:206; 72:237; 73:171; 73:175; 73:269; 73:307; 73:341; 74:215; 74:281; 75:1; 75:153; 75:237; 75:293; 76:85; 76:356; 77:123; 77:145; 77:301; 78:1; 78:267; 78:345; 79:26; 79:29; 80:29; 81:11; 81:22; 81:53
63	54:61; 54:171; 59:353; 67:351; 69:252; 70:243; 70:319; 74:381; 75:313; 81:307,309
64	51:153; 52:265; 52:307; 52:337; 53:169; 53:203; 54:61; 54:171; 54:261; 55:73; 56:61; 57:357; 59:312; 59:353; 67:351; 68:407; 69:251; 70:143; 71:241; 74:381; 75:314; 75:332; 76:71; 76:81; 78:33; 81:305
65	69:251; 79:25; 65:266
67	64:230
68	57:138
69	51:258; 51:321; 52:139; 52:155; 54:325; 55:191; 55:382; 56:189; 56:148; 57:382; 59:354; 60:397; 61:315; 62:320; 63:30; 63:343; 64:16; 64:109; 64:234; 64:325; 64:401; 65:2; 65:152; 65:212; 66:72; 66:121; 66:149; 66:356; 67:260; 67:325; 68:221; 69:31; 69:261; 69:290; 70:41; 70:231; 70:244; 70:351; 71:67; 71:93; 71:335; 71:391; 72:2; 72:166; 72:178; 72:205; 72:213; 73:1; 73:9; 73:290; 73:367; 74:233; 75:154; 75:197; 75:237; 75:293; 75:332; 76:86; 76:255; 77:281; 79:5; 79:41; 79:46; 79:117; 81:11; 81:404
70	51:20; 57:28; 57:227; 58:158; 59:264; 60:290, 323; 61:221; 63:167; 63:348; 66:296; 68:263, 319; 69:26; 69:195; 69:368; 70:170; 71:21; 72:77; 72:172; 72:272; 72:360; 73:119; 74:22; 75:135; 77:23; 81:335
71	60:293
75	52:9; 61:103; 61:306; 69:71
79	59:39; 59:241; 60:50; 60:155; 61:305; 62:155; 66:65; 69:70
80	59:29; 59:235; 60:60; 61:291,305; 62:155; 65:323; 66:59; 67:273; 69:70; 69:71; 69:153; 69:165; 73:106
81	61:233, 249; 67:273

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
82	67:273; 70:81
83	62:136; 64:155; 66:35; 66:72; 67:105; 67:299; 69:163; 70:19; 72:436; 74:97; 74:125; 74:273; 77:161; 78:127; 79:137; 79:143; 79:281; 79:282
84	59:281; 63:288; 64:155; 68:181; 69:164; 70:15; 70:279; 72:345; 72:431; 74:67; 74:169; 74:179; 74:191; 74:199; 74:324; 75:127; 76:35; 76:111; 79:9; 79:263
85	52:391; 53:279; 53:299; 56:139; 58:375; 59:71; 59:133; 59:303; 59:307; 60:37; 62:239; 63:291; 64:113; 64:319; 65:99; 65:165; 68:233; 69:309; 70:19; 73:361; 75:313; 79:87; 80:21
86	60:131; 58:133; 66:165; 68:79; 72:280; 80:69; 81:54
89	58:171; 63:91; 69:129; 69:139; 71:224; 71:339

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE	ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
92 Murder	53:285; 54:46, 123; 55: 117, 197, 207; 56:245, 361; 57:67, 281, 391; 58:33; 59:4, 167, 375, 388; 60:101, 105, 356; 61:45,69,149,153,197,211, 271,365: 62:21,47,107, 173, 203, 227, 247, 269, 319; 63:13, 21, 107, 153, 199, 215, 243, 273, 343; 64:27, 119, 137, 197, 233, 293, 335, 375; 65:27, 217, 235, 253, 395; 66:15, 147, 339; 67: 187, 203, 357, 395; 68:123, 141, 259, 315; 69:119, 130, 233, 243; 70:41, 153, 411; 71: 165, 185, 319; 72:115, 149, 177, 291, 393; 73:25, 133, 161, 203, 209, 251, 331, 409; 74:63, 163, 263; 75:75, 245, 265, 369, 399; 76:89, 157, 165; 77: 263; 78:11, 75, 201, 205, 221, 363; 79:201; 80:76, 183; 81:27, 257, 280		
92 Rape	52:149, 193; 54:211, 219, 291; 55:207, 397; 57:269; 58:171; 59:197, 198, 361, 387; 60:15, 26, 27, 131, 313, 329; 61:167, 273, 279; 62:61, 235, 339; 63:55; 64: 169, 325, 345; 65:11, 129, 161, 373; 66:235, 267, 355; 67:93, 233; 68:41, 42, 119, 217, 289, 290; 69:31, 227, 333, 395; 70:363; 71:285, 403; 72:105, 452; 73:234; 74:43, 103, 337; 76:363; 77: 269; 78:211; 80:199; 81:35, 375		

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
Larceny (Cont'D)[93]	7,199,353; 57:9,33,57,73,145,151, 173,201,233,297,305,313; 58:337; 59:321; 60:65,81,381; 61:1,177; 62:209; 63:161; 64:13,21,39,43,47, 110,325,377; 65:179,212,271,299; 66:205,231,277; 67:13,41,199,332; 68:53;69:19,31,41,79,154,285; 70:185,429; 71:51,121,169,271, 289,349,358; 72:267,295,351; 73:245,297,351,367; 74:1,37,77, 135,147,215,233,345; 75:13,91, 95,201,251,409; 76:15,125; 77: 59,131,213,353; 78:84,267,285, 295,319; 79:45,129,151,185,189, 202; 80:7,127; 81:1,12,53,273, 311
Manslaughter	53:286; 57:113,127,241; 58:51; 59:59; 61:171,263; 63:357; 65: 129; 66:117,389; 67:299,313,361, 363; 69:123,257,261,333; 70:169; 71:7; 72:185; 73:379; 74:333; 76:51,101,161; 77:103,151,323; 78:107,175; 80:69,164; 81:129, 157
Perjury	64:391; 69:297; 70:327; 71:105, 235; 72:413; 73:195; 75:134, 179; 81:104
Robbery	57:67; 58:205; 60:351; 62:169, 174; 65:19,151,211,230,253; 66: 147,149; 67:181; 68:217; 69:337; 70:180; 71:289,350,385; 72:177, 451; 73:133,389; 74:103; 75:75, 123,303,331; 76:256; 77:315, 361; 78:291; 79:177; 80:171
Sodomy	52:149; 56:307; 58:391; 59:197; 60:25,26,27,314; 62:235; 67:93; 68:323; 74:103; 75:231; 76:29, 169; 77:248; 78:145; 80:53

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
93	
Assault with Intent to Commit a Felony	53:285; 54:291; 58:169; 60:95, 314; 62:61,319; 64:16; 65:20; 66:16; 67:188; 69:233,245,333; 70:411; 73:161,233; 75:95; 80: 199; 81:53,177,279
Assault with Intent to do Bodily Harm	51:17,99; 52:219; 57:306; 58: 170; 59:311; 65:129; 66:349; 67:233; 69:234,252; 70:7,180, 412; 72:365; 73:238; 74:277; 78:123; 79:101,111; 80:75; 81:359
Assault with Intent to do Bodily Harm with a Dangerous Weapon	51:18; 54:17; 57:109; 58:34; 59: 99; 61:197,211; 62:47,170,174, 269; 63:273,283,343; 64:233 65:20; 66:148,150; 67:317,396; 70:175,363; 72:116,141,213,383, 452; 73:161,203,237,331; 74:135; 76:131; 77:248; 78:205; 79:17, 112,202; 80:61; 80:35
Embezzlement	51:109,275; 53:361; 54:117; 55: 105; 56;19; 57:157,257; 59:109, 121, 216,285; 60:82; 62:101,281; 63:40; 64:3,47,147; 65:58,197, 323; 66:279; 68:135,265,366,385; 69:245,323; 70:55,257; 71:83,303, 309; 72:44,369,397; 73:289; 74:13 74;285; 75:51;76:59,225,301 77:300; 78:83; 79:29,59; 80:111; 81:63,389
Forgery	51:201,285; 52:79; 55:21,261,335, 409; 56:149,188; 57:49,344; 58: 43,241; 61:255; 65:324; 66:41, 59,272; 67:239; 71:177; 72:131, 423; 73:289; 74:38; 77:299; 80: 29,127
Housebreaking	51:322; 54:287,309; 56:199,205, 289; 57:33,298; 59:361,388; 60: 132; 62:169; 63:21,161; 67:30, 81,233; 68:260,316; 69:337; 70: 179,181,363; 72:445; 73:233; 74:1,147; 75:14; 79:45
Larceny	51:257,399; 52:357; 53:1; 54:113, 279,287,309,379; 55:241,410; 56:

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
94	
Embezzlement	52:363; 54:253; 65:305; 67:1; 69:183; 71:210; 75:52
False Claims Against United States	51:15; 52:89, 289, 315, 399; 53:73, 133, 245; 54:95, 337; 55:153, 359; 56:89, 159, 320; 58:2, 23, 150; 59:79, 247, 269, 327; 61:134; 62:259; 64:207; 66:81, 271; 67:344; 69:217; 70:422; 71:392, 415, 441; 72:421; 73:147, 308; 75:1, 41; 76:349; 80:43
False Writing in Connection with Claim Against United States	51:94; 52:290; 53:74; 55:152, 263, 319; 68:337; 71:442; 74:388; 77:53; 79:69
Forgery	55:291
Larceny	51:85, 175, 366; 54:325; 55:135; 56:289,397; 58:139; 59:143; 60:25, 26, 171; 62:196; 63:1; 64:76, 110; 67:81, 211; 68:29; 70:1, 125; 71:2, 209, 251; 72:2, 279, 446; 73:49, 298; 74:32, 253, 263, 349; 75:17, 25, 31, 101; 77:358; 78:182, 295; 80:149, 153
Misappropriation or Misapplication	52:175; 53:31; 54:353; 55:139, 372; 58:227, 363; 60:201, 375; 61:364; 62:329; 63:45, 81, 259, 357; 64:35, 155, 215; 65:57, 217; 66:1, 51, 150, 169, 403; 67:19, 363; 68:99, 187, 327, 385 69:234; 70:125, 199, 407, 412; 71:1, 409; 72:24, 101, 199, 259; 73:1, 54, 134, 276, 373; 74:31; 75:53, 197; 76:181; 77:71, 145; 78:97, 187, 275; 80:101; 81:205
Wrongful Sale or Disposition	51:175; 53:335; 56:397; 62:55; 63:39, 82; 64:53, 78, 149; 65:397; 66:153, 157, 239; 67:119, 211, 396; 69:80, 95, 164, 183; 72:247, 447; 73:276; 74:349; 75:18; 80:153, 203; 81:111

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95	
Abuse of Authority	59:71; 68:47; 70:117; 73:393
Assault	57:79
Assault and Battery	52:255; 65:165; 66:139; 71:241
Assault with Intent to do Bodily Harm with a Dangerous Weapon	53:17
Assaulting Enlisted Man	54:37; 62:289; 63:363
Association with Enlisted Man	60:248
Association with Prostitute	52:69
Attempt Misapplication or Misappropriation	78:187
Attempt to Commit Suicide	55:139
Attempt to Make Illegal Purchase	69:345
Attempt to Violate Local Law	69:345
Bigamy	59:269; 68:338; 75:159; 77:29
Borrowing from Enlisted Man	70:385
Breach of Arrest	54:199
Breach of Faith and Confidance Reposed in Officer by Enlisted Man	51:131
Bribery	63:318
Cheating at Cards	56:221
Cheating on Scholastic Work	52:247
Cohabitation	56:180; 58:79; 62:29; 66:383; 71:19; 73:147; 74:387; 76:314; 81:209
Conspiracy	60:268
Conspiracy to Accept Gifts from Contractors	77:1, 221

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Conspiracy to deal in Foreign Exchange	69:346
Conspiracy to Wrongfully Engage in Business Transaction	69:345
Conversion, Wrongful	62:156; 76:287
Corrupt Practices	60:266
Currency Control, Violation	68:47
Disorderly Conduct	52:125, 255; 54:164; 57:79; 58:90; 59:261; 64:355; 67:281; 68:221; 75:223
Disrespect Towards Civil Police Authorities	67:282
Drinking With Enlisted Men	67:284
Drunk	56:211; 68:297
Drunk and Disorderly	52:255; 53:197; 54:163, 171; 56:27; 58:163; 59:133; 62:289; 64:171; 65:39; 66:139; 67:161; 70:25, 243, 355; 72:191; 73:155, 275; 74:371; 75:127
Drunk in Public Place	56:67, 211; 59:95; 64:402; 67:259; 72:238; 74:141
Embezzlement	56:109; 58:349; 62:282; 68:365 71:129; 74:286
Failure to Keep Promise to Pay Debts	71:39
Failure to Maintain Sufficient Bank Balance	62:261; 65:47
Failure to Pay Debts	61:111; 65:120; 69:323; 70:144; 72:84; 77:195; 78:43
Failure to Support Dependents	56:160
False Certificates	68:359; 76:181; 79:163

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
False Claims Against United States	56:159
False Official Reports or Statements	51:159, 347; 52:80, 316;53:93,177, 361; 54:338; 55:49, 81, 154; 191; 56:110, 234, 375; 57:101, 158; 58:24; 59:71; 64:183, 215, 401; 65:91, 120, 171, 324; 67:223; 68:338, 360; 70:385, 401; 72:42, 317; 73:181; 75:159, 223; 76:225; 78:232, 331; 79:59, 71, 121, 137; 81:209
False Official Reports or Statements Inducing	52:167; 53:404; 59:71; 68:365; 69:323; 71:39; 76:132
False Pretenses	52:90; 59:249; 70:385; 75:54
False Swearing	56:373; 69:23, 276; 74:387; 75:342
Forgery	56:187; 78:329
Gifts, Wrongfully Accepting	76:313
Hit and Run Driving	75:215
Housebreaking	57:298
Inpersonating Higher Rank	67:240
Indecencies Toward Enlisted Men	60:247; 77:43
Indecencies Toward Women or Minors	54:383; 60:191
Indecent Exposure	54:164; 78:159
Language Disrespectful, Vulgar, Obscene, etc.	57:289; 59:311; 75:313; 76:132
Larceny	57:73, 298; 64:378; 74:254
Liquor, Sale to Enlisted Men	71:203; 78:329
Lodging With Woman Not Wife	55:151; 69:113; 73:183; 81:334
Making Check With Insufficient Funds or no Account	51:201, 226; 52:107; 53:319; 55:252, 262, 351, 360; 56:37, 188; 57:406; 58:254; 64:251, 303;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Making Check with Insufficient Funds or no Account (Cont'd)	65:47, 119, 121, 313, 341; 70:56, 355, 423; 71:37, 257, 309; 72:85; 75:111; 78:345; 81:163, 223
Misappropriation or Misapplication	75:375; 78:187
Misappropriation of Labor of Enlisted Men	75:53
Obstructing Justice	57:23
Pay and Allowances Knowingly and Unlawfully Accepted and Retained	54:151; 60:149; 76:350
Perjury	75:55
Possession of Unauthorized Pass or Travel Orders	76:351
Prostitution, Soliciting	72:41
Sale of Military Privileges	63:267
Sexual Intercourse	54:326; 81:349
Sodomy	68:201; 81:63
Soliciting Soldier to Commit Illegal Acts	58:228
Soliciting and Accepting Fees	63:318; 76:314
Threatening Statements	57:23
Unfitting Self For Duty	72:237
Uttering and Endorsing Check Wrongfully	78:133
Uttering False Instruments	66:60
Wearing Unauthorized Insignia	54:105
Wrongful Sale or Disposition of Government Property	80:128

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
95 (Cont'd)	
Wrongfully Taking and Carrying Away	54:163; 70:338
Wrongfully Submitting Pay Vouchers	60:140

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96	
Absence Without Leave	51:43; 56:153
Abuse of Authority	52:183; 54:136; 56:275; 58:384; 73:393
Accepting Gifts	51:347; 74:47; 77:221
Adultery	52:273; 56:110; 58:118; 77:195
Assault	56:301; 59:99; 60:123; 61:225; 62:13, 93; 68:83, 290; 71:8; 75:127
Assault and Battery	51:373; 57:109, 221; 58:249; 60:27; 62:289; 64:15; 65:39, 40; 129, 167; 66:139, 267; 67:282, 379; 68:83, 381; 69:230, 247; 71:79; 72:367; 75:198; 77:247, 316; 79:101
Assault With a Dangerous Weapon	58:90
Assault With Intent to Commit Rape	62:13
Assaulting Enlisted Man	56:27; 57:181, 306; 65:40; 73:275; 76:275
Assaulting Military Police	53:31; 75:127; 76:132
Associating with Prostitute	52:69
Attempt to Assault	66:318
Attempt to Commit Larceny	64:76: 73:251; 74:203
Attempt to Commit Rape	56:307; 57:361, 371
Attempt to Commit Sodomy	51:386; 75:149
Attempt to Give Intelligence to the Enemy	61:235
Attempt to Make Illegal Purchase	69:346
Attempt to Misappropriate or Misapply	70:117; 78:188
Attempt to Sell Government Property	66:331; 68:188; 69:80, 95; 72:24;
Attempt to Violate Local Law	69:347

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Bigamy	51:379; 52:329, 375; 53:109; 54:11, 301, 395; 55:232, 251; 56:45, 99; 58:107; 62:89; 65:289; 66:97; 68:338; 71:358 75:160; 78:346
Borrowing From Enlisted Men	51:38, 295; 53:93; 55:31; 57:41, 158; 58:140, 350; 64:3; 65:58, 121, 337; 70:389; 71:40, 303; 79:189; 81:290
Borrowing From Government Contractor	58:117
Breach of Arrest	61:225; 66:132
Breach of Peace	70:320
Breach of Quarantine	78:113
Breach of Restriction	51:125, 258, 308; 52:136, 383; 53:215; 54:1, 199, 345; 55:233, 305; 56:121, 179; 57:1; 58:19; 64:3, 5; 69:42, 154, 324, 325; 71:40, 258, 358; 73:341; 74:136, 371; 76:281; 77:59, 145; 79:26
Breach of Trust	57:158
Bribery	63:317; 70:218
Carrying Concealed Weapon	61:319; 63:137; 68:110, 217; 70:7, 175; 72:296
Cohabitation	52:285; 54:77, 247; 56:339; 70:407; 76:316
Conspiracy	58:192; 60:191, 192; 69:346; 78:309
Conspiracy to Commit Offense	54:354; 58:228; 60:50; 73:54; 81:312
Conspiracy to Commit Offenses Against United States	67:395; 70:125; 73:394; 75:35
Conspiracy to Convert Property to Own Use	69:47

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Conspiracy to Deal in Foreign Currency	61:119; 69:346
Conspiracy to Defraud United States	60:268; 63:299; 64:74; 69:155
Conspiracy to Violate Standing Orders	69:1, 345
Conspiracy to Wrongfully Engage in Business Transactions	69:345
Corrupt Practices	60:267, 270; 61:243; 63:270, 299, 317; 76:314; 77:1
Currency Control, Violation	60:200; 61:292; 68:243; 69:184; 75:409; 77:222; 80:112
Damaging Government Property	53:185; 54:225; 71:2
Dealing in Foreign Currency	61:292; 62:156
Destruction of Government Property	74:136
Destruction of Private Property	57:34; 72:117; 73:56
Destruction of Mail	78:119
Disarming Sentinel	65:229
Disorderly Conduct	52:99; 54:62; 58:90; 59:261; 66:259; 73:237; 75:124,226,313
Disrespect Toward Superior Officer	54:225; 81:305
Drinking In Presence of Enlisted Men	60:248
Drinking With Enlisted Personnel	51:50; 54:135; 55:381; 57:201; 58:324; 60:381; 64:5; 73:182; 74:371
Driving at Excessive Speed	70:319; 75:193; 78:2
Driving in a Reckless and Negligent Manner	57:241; 78:107
Driving While Drunk	54:195; 58:44; 60:37; 66:35; 70:20, 319; 78:2; 80:163; 81:158

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96. (Cont'd)	
Drugs, Sale, Possession or Use	54:354; 81:47
Drunk	53:237; 55:89; 57:371, 383; 59:295; 65:365; 68:233, 297
Drunk and Disorderly	51:263; 52:219; 54:191, 225; 55:63, 381; 58:44; 59:295; 61:79; 62:93; 64:177, 319; 65:39; 281; 66:140, 220; 67:162; 68:23; 409; 70:27, 359; 72:191; 74:141; 75:209; 76:275; 77:247; 81:129
Drunk in Public Place	56:173; 58:44; 64:402; 65:365; 74:141
Drunk on Duty	55:306; 59:295; 67:87
Embezzlement	71:129; 75:341; 78:139
Engaging in Commercial Transactions Wrongfully	58:200; 364; 60:137, 199; 63:39; 68:63; 78:37, 332
Entering House of Prostitution	60:381
Entering Restricted Area	60:382; 71:410; 75:145; 79:235; 81:21
Escape from Confinement	63:137
Failure to Account	62:215; 72:318; 81:290
Failure to Maintain Sufficient Bank Balance	51:307; 52:27, 228; 54:97; 55:50, 320, 352; 56:82; 57:343, 382; 58:301; 61:133; 63:97; 65:289, 314; 67:282; 68:15, 371; 69:218, 271; 70:37, 359; 71:37, 57
Failure to Obey Orders	51:263; 52:125, 209, 338; 53:141, 161, 219; 56:153, 179; 57:397; 58:384; 59:133; 61:79, 186, 292; 62:301; 64:285; 67:173; 68:415; 71:259; 72:238; 73:155; 78:231
Failure to Pay Debts	52:108; 53:49; 55:232; 58:139; 63:129; 67:282; 70:32, 258; 71:361; 74:129; 77:195; 81:195

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Failure to Perform Duty	53:141; 55:50; 59:59; 60:50; 78:151
Failure to Support Dependents	56:160, 319; 74:89
False Certificate	51:141; 54:77, 135; 60:65; 70:200; 72:370; 73:342; 81:427
False Claims	76:226
False Custom Declaration	75:376
False Official Report or Statement Inducing	76:206
False Official Reports or Statements	51:181, 348; 52:48, 383; 53:237, 246, 362; 54:77, 96; 55:183; 56:100, 126, 233, 319, 403; 58:383; 60:82, 265; 61:134; 63:181; 66:1, 98, 131; 67:2, 174, 379; 68:135, 243; 70:111, 301; 71:169, 363; 72:25; 74:89; 75:160, 227, 324; 78:84
False Pretenses	55:153; 57:50; 59:162, 287; 60:2; 62:7; 65:197; 70:229; 71:130; 77:29, 93
False Representation	59:287; 78:165
False Statements Inducing	73:394
False Swearing	55:31, 329; 56:100; 69:213; 71:107; 76:205; 79:9, 138; 80:139
Falsely representing Oneself as Officer of the Day, etc.	57:397
Firearms, Illegal Possession	72:13; 73:2, 336
Firearms, Wrongful Discharge	65:263; 67:307; 73:332; 75:224; 76:16; 77:247
Flying While Drunk	53:15
Foreign Laws, Agreement to Violate	59:215

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Forgery	56:188; 61:88; 67:241; 71:358; 72:424
Fraudulent Enlistment	67:61
Fraudulent Marriage Procuring	68:311
Gambling by Disbursing Officer	60:50
Gambling With Enlisted Men	51:50; 54:326; 55:97; 56:234; 60:49
Hit and Run Driving	68:181; 70:316; 71:8, 159; 78:108; 80:164; 81:129
Impersonating an Officer	59:161; 66:121; 67:352
Impersonating CIC Agent	67:265
Impersonating Higher Rank	72:296; 75:201
Impersonating Officer of the Day	57:397
Improper Uniform	51:207
Indecencies Toward Minors	54:384
Indecencies Toward Women	54:384
Indecent Exposure	54:164, 383
Kidnapping	73:368; 77:247, 269
Language, Disrespectful, Vulgar, Obscene, Abusive, etc.	53:31; 55:381; 57:397
Larceny	60:66:61:339; 67:265
Larceny of United States Mail	71:223; 73:41
Leaving Place of Duty	68:23
Mail, Embezzlement of	78:119
Making Check With Insufficient Funds or no Account	51:38, 73, 181, 207, 296, 307; 52:26, 145, 187, 227, 235, 317, 373; 53:47, 149, 253, 305, 317, 329, 392, 403; 54:25, 71, 96, 343, 363; 55:13, 127, 229, 313, 343;

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Making Check With Insufficient Funds or no Account (Cont'd)	56:1, 38, 51, 67, 73, 90, 110, 188, 189, 234, 403, 57:42, 213 333, 344, 58:1, 71, 219, 260; 60:335; 61:53, 137; 63:130, 173; 64:48, 66, 259, 413; 65:342; 66:219, 367; 67:51, 283; 68:1; 69:218, 271; 70:31, 33; 71:58, 361; 73:219, 269; 77:301; 78:84; 80:35
Malingering	51:197
Misappropriation of Labor of Soldiers	56:274
Misappropriation or Misapplication	51:264; 58:192; 62:55; 64:75; 66:61; 67:332; 69:165, 261; 75:375
Misprision of Felony	81:289
Mutinous Conduct	60:356
Neglect of Duty	53:141, 169; 58:323; 60:192; 66:205; 67:331; 69:113, 139; 72:318, 407; 73:9
Negligent Homicide	69:126, 259; 76:57; 78:53, 178; 80:164
Negligent Handling Soldier's Deposit	59:110
Obstruction of Justice	59:216
Pay and Allowances Knowingly Accepted and Retained Unlawfully	54:105; 60:148
Perjury, Statutory, Solicitation to Commit	70:302
Permitting use of Billets for Immoral and Illegal Purposes	71:295
Possession of Forged Certificate of Discharge	74:363

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Possession of Stolen Property	58:13, 19
Possession of Unauthorized Pass or Travel Orders	76:350
Possession, Wrongful of Government Property	73:2
Receiving Stolen Property	69:50; 73:33
Reckless Driving	57:241; 64:35; 67:105, 303; 70:315
Registering Woman at Hotel Falsely as Wife	52:273; 65:290
Resisting Arrest	61:11
Sale of Encumbered Property	52:317
Sale of Military Privileges	63:267
Sale or Possession of Intoxicants	60:179, 185; 62:35; 63:65; 72:301; 78:332
Sale of Property Purchased From Post Exchange, etc.	51:117
Sale of Stolen Property	69:51
Self Injury, Unlawfully by Shooting, etc.	72:20
Self Maiming	72:13
Sexual Intercourse	52:273; 66:259, 375, 383; 71: 99, 111; 73:409; 75:324; 78:93
Sodomy	68:201
Solicitation to Commit Perjury	70:302
Soliciting and Accepting Fees	76:315
Soliciting Sodomy	80:75
Statutory Perjury	75:341

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Statutory Rape	56:381; 71:71; 74:83
Stowing Away on Vessels	79:82
Transportation of Female For Immoral Purposes	54:241; 68:360: 81:346
Transporting liquor unlawfully into State	54:384
Transporting Stolen Goods	51:365; 73:56
Unfitting Self for Duty	55:89, 305; 57:1; 68:233
Unlawful Entry	60:65; 64:15; 71:341
Unlawful Removal of Public Records	64:55
Using Prisoner of War Labor	59:144
Uttering False Instrument	72:7
Uttering Forged Instrument	55:293, 336; 56:147; 78:332
Violation, Custom Laws	73:55; 75:376; 79:171
Violation of Flying Regulations	52:1, 47, 85, 405; 55:111; 58:52, 62; 61:263; 64:183; 66:389; 67:106; 68:408; 71:20; 74:321
Violation of Local Law	58:191
Violation of Orders and Regulations (Other Than Flying)	56:125; 58:350, 364; 59:59, 191; 60:82; 63:181; 65:92, 197; 66:97; 67:223; 68:41, 42, 327; 69:1, 183, 261; 70:316, 403, 429; 71:111, 258, 410; 72:302, 318; 73:134, 182, 276, 409; 74:48, 83, 254, 286; 77:2; 81: 119, 147, 349
Wearing Civilian Clothing	56:153
Wearing Improper Uniform	67:259; 71:410
Wearing no Insignia	64:5; 75:293

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Wearing Unauthorized Insignia and Decorations	56:100; 66:272; 67:241; 68:281; 70:230; 74:363
Witness, Refusal to Testify Before Court Martial	76:71
Wrongfully causing Ration Cards to be Issued	76:287
Wrongful Possession of Government Property	63:259
Wrongfully and Unlawfully Entering Dwelling	61:79
Wrongful Conversion	51:141; 52:25; 56:7, 274; 60:37; 68:87; 71:336; 76:115, 287; 78:281
Wrongfully Issue Vehicle License Plates	76:205
Wrongfully Obtaining Honorable Discharge	73:421
Wrongful Purchase From Post Exchange	51:117
Wrongful Sale or Disposition of Government Property	52:363; 58:227; 59:144, 279; 61:291; 62:282; 65:197; 66:51; 67:211; 68:87; 72:23; 74:254; 75:18; 76:115; 79:235; 81:147, 202, 312
Wrongfully Taking or Taking and Carrying Away	58:89; 59:79; 60:82; 67:82; 68:115; 70:293; 71:2; 72:225; 75:133, 259
Wrongfully Taking and Using	51:281, 363; 54:135; 55:97; 57:189; 58:273, 329; 61:167; 62:135; 66:117; 67:101, 295; 68:181, 409; 70:315; 71:7, 79, 345; 76:11; 77:371; 78:1; 79:138; 80:163; 81:242
Wrongful Use of Government Labor and Tools	55:371

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
96 (Cont'd)	
Wrongful Use of Labor of Officers' Mess	56:19
Wrongful Use of Vehicle or Airplane, etc.	53:222; 56:120, 252; 58:61, 364; 59:279; 66:259
Wrongful Use of Government Air Transportation	72:301
Wrongfully Causing Government Property to be Rendered Temporarily Unserviceable	55:371

Table III (Cont'd) ARTICLES OF WAR

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
104	66:31; 81:238
107	68:107
114	67:218; 74:396; 75:136
121	72:273

ARTICLE OF WAR	VOL. PAGE
56 (1921)	70:213
66 (1921)	63:145
93 (1921)	77:255
11 (1920)	65:155
17 (1920)	65:255
93 (1917)	75:97; 77:255
6 (1874)	70:213
45 (1874)	61:247
46 (1874)	61:247
60 (1874)	63:141
61 (1874)	63:141
62 (1874)	63:141
91 (1874)	78:47
103 (1874)	63:7
112 (1874)	63:310
74 (1806)	78:47
88 (1806)	63:7
10 (1786)	78:47

Table IV

MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
4a	68:38
5	59:36,35
5a	53:281; 58:403; 69:198; 72:76; 73:318; 81:142
6	55:243; 65:155
7	58:403; 65:386; 73:70
10	60:238; 62:316; 67:345; 73:64; 74:38; 74:73
19	69:172
20	51:74; 52:61; 54:202; 63:33; 65:283; 69:174; 74:243
21	52:311; 69:173
25	78:155
26	55:310; 57:327; 60:288; 69:386
27	52:260; 57:338; 60:58; 60:294; 61:246; 63:144; 63:147; 65:367; 66:65; 67:49; 67:219; 71:374; 72:65; 73:145; 75:87; 75:260; 75:387 ; 81:355
28	52:369; 62:275; 67:89; 81:308
29	51:216; 64:359; 71:119; 78:157; 79:83;81:97
29a	68:393
29b	55:122; 56:118; 60:346; 62:79; 65:75; 72:249; 73:16

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
30c	78:155
34	58:157
35	66:296; 69:387; 73:119;
35a	65:156; 66:296; 72:271; 73:120; 74:22
35b	72:77
35c	60:307; 63:32; 70:49; 71:326; 77:307; 78:78; 78:79; 81:64
37	57:228; 73:319; 75:88; 81:341
38	65:353
38a	63:14; 68:394
38b	73:319; 81:92
39	65:387
40	68:394
41a	69:195
41b	78:25
41c	81:92
41d	59:187; 72:77; 81:144 ,81:451
41e	64:244
43	65:155
43a	55:243; 63:240; 65:155; 72:170
43b	63:187; 63:240; 63:332; 72:171

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
44a	63:332
45	63:188; 63:332; 65:6; 65:155
45a	52:341; 54:90; 60:127; 66:298; 69:192
45b	53:206; 55:69; 63:187; 63:332; 65:155; 66:261; 69:15; 70:74; 75:283; 81:363
49e	74:117;
49g	71:218
50	66:46; 68:394
51	62:274; 71:426
51a	66:183
51b	66:183
52b	72:173; 72:362
52c	63:167; 67:346
55	55:243; 65:155; 74:73
57	63:14
57b	59:346; 69:194; 77:55
58	60:288; 62:275; 63:14
58a	66:181; 76:272; 81:306
58b	63:14
58c	60:288
58d	81:286
58e	51:375; 59:346; 66:182; 69:194; 76:272; 77:55; 77:240; 81:307
58f	51:375; 64:382; 66:181; 71:154; 75:88; 76:272; 81:307

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
59	66:166; 68:38
60	58:404; 71:332; 81:74
62	67:346; 81:92
63	56:206; 57:195; 57:278; 58:38; 60:218; 67:321; 67:349; 68:172; 71:326; 372; 75:294; 76:64
64	81:143
64a	53:121; 55:39; 69:199
64b	57:327
66	59:225; 63:289
67	57:250; 63:6; 63:150; 63:187; 64:164, 410; 65:82, 190; 66:26; 69:15; 81:141, 275
68	51:325; 61:227; 70:172; 81:189
68c	65:70
69b	53:122
69c	65:154
70	56:56; 65:125; 65:153; 72:233; 79:169
71	69:86
71a	68:392; 75:167
71b	59:238; 65:387; 66:346; 69:105
71c	54:194; 71:374; 74:85
71d	79:227
72	59:35
73	51:217; 63:287; 67:292; 69:198; 69:202; 71:24;

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
73 (Cont'd)	74:85; 79:283; 81:92; 81:308; 81:335
74	63:288
75	75:294
75a	55:69; 66:47; 67:114; 71:426; 74:45; 80:4
76	57:194; 61:50; 62:51; 70:210; 75:248; 81:7; 81:325
77	52:242; 72:61; 79:32
78	55:128; 62:57; 72:240; 75:67; 75:275; 79:22
78a	51:234; 53:60; 55:217; 56:206; 56:217; 56:368; 57:139; 58:394; 59:184; 60:75; 61:360; 62:43; 63:187; 63:189; 63:361; 64:11; 64:41; 64:241; 64:255; 65:7; 66:47; 66:159; 67:126; 67:321; 67:348; 68:168; 69:13; 69:15; 70:50; 70:103; 70:419; 74:241; 76:20; 76:167; 76:196; 77:343; 78:259; 79:230; 79:243; 81:343
78b	62:274; 70:236; 81:325
78c	58:14; 58:20; 58:282; 60:20; 60:97; 60:342; 64:154; 65:265; 65:269; 67:315; 69:228; 70:82; 70:195; 71:232; 72:384; 73:347; 73:374; 74:59; 74:118; 74:364; 74:396; 75:14; 79:114; 79:164; 81:24; 81:202; 81:308
78d	66:47
79c	62:179; 63:34; 66:411; 78:5
80	73:348; 81:275
80a	55:92; 57:301; 60:294; 63:138; 63:338; 67:127; 67:300; 68:395; 70:22; 71:297; 73:419; 75:20; 75:239; 77:67; 78:114; 78:120; 81:401
81	71:434; 75:275; 76:167
83	67:62; 73:223; 81:251
84	58:114
85	77:168; 77:176
85b	62:284; 73:126; 78:240
87	51:217; 62:171; 81:253
87b	52:95; 52:103; 53:156; 58:65; 58:84; 59:356; 60:364; 61:376; 62:298; 65:70; 65:76; 68:80; 68:395; 71:25; 71:232; 71:239; 71:341; 71:397; 72:249; 73:201; 74:65; 74:85; 75:138, 360; 76:221, 340; 78:104; 78:292; 80:49; 81:95, 115; 81:452
87d	70:239; 71:239; 73:201;
89	58:114; 70:172; 73:318; 75:355
90a	69:4; 77:337
95	67:77
97	70:311
98b	78:47
103a	54:188; 58:39
103g	63:312
104	66:307
104a	52:270; 62:292; 74:33

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
104b	68:80; 75:238; 76:79; 78:272
104c	51:81; 56:399; 60:213; 60:364; 63:137; 63:138; 64:373; 65:191; 65:214; 66:210; 67:296; 67:301; 67:317; 67:328; 67:415; 69:258; 70:408; 71:72; 74:33; 75:150; 76:13, 76, 79; 76:283; 77:39; 78:114; 81:50; 81:61; 81:161; 81:242; 81:275 81:308; 81:408
105	53:119; 53:144, 165; 54:367
111	55:165; 69:317; 70:334; 72:254; 73:259; 74:72; 77:34
112	81: 406
112a	51:222; 53:155; 56:46, 393; 57:17; 58:105,109, 288, 294, 314; 61:50; 61:340; 63:34, 197; 64:240; 64:299; 65:35; 66:22, 159; 68:228; 70:50, 74, 104; 71:124; 71:428; 78:25, 228; 79:127; 80:47, 193 ; 81:191
112b	51:95, 234; 56:95; 58:145; 59:301; 62:305; 63:94, 360; 64:41; 65:138; 69:38; 70:51; 70:346; 72:74; 74:308; 77:89; 78:25; 79:76; 79:251; 80:13, 33, 179; 81:181
113	61:324; 74:72; 74:218, 354; 79:249
113a	58:224; 81: 339
113b	68:362; 80:141

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
114	60:298; 62:37; 63:278; 71:388; 74:402; 75:385; 76:171
114a	56:47; 57:105; 58:147, 281, 355; 59:56; 61:7; 61:126, 247, 324,374; 62:237; 63:202; 64:23; 67:16, 44; 68:45, 56, 58, 324, 361; 69:66, 85, 101, 201, 223, 292, 376; 70:105, 403; 71: 173; 72:144, 347; 73:302, 319; 74:156, 173, 184, 407; 75:115; 76:172; 77:22, 61, 139, 236; 78:173, 301,323; 79:181; 80:180, 194; 81:180
114b	56:129; 57:104; 59:255; 63:350; 66:151; 72:144, 262; 79:181; 81:180
114c	51:282; 60:226; 65:401; 66:274, 346; 69:103; 74:71; 76:174; 80:71; 81:7
115b	62:52; 63:158; 74:218; 76:174; 76:178
116	70:382
116a	56:15; 56:229; 59:273; 61:321; 62:186; 63:196; 63:216, 228; 64:223, 277; 67:348, 392; 69:26; 70:396; 71:429; 72:439; 73:322; 74:92, 243, 402; 76:199; 79:132; 80:3, 47
116b	52:354; 53:26; 54:81; 55:26; 60:400; 61:247; 66:362; 67:348; 71:430; 73:324; 79:76
117	51:171; 52:120; 54:274; 54:373; 55:367; 58:64; 71:95

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
117a	51:172,222; 55:164; 60:144,394, 400; 61:355; 63:216; 66:89; 67:391; 69:316; 70:225; 70:376; 70:396; 72:158, 417, 438; 73:259; 74:243; 77:204; 78:208; 80:3; 81:407,
117b	58:57
118c	77:87
119	53:387
119a	58:10
119b	64:40; 74:401
119c	74:73
120	67:114
120b	68:204
120d	54:390; 56:82; 57:339; 58:213; 59:240; 74:398; 74:407; 75:173; 77:290; 79:182
121	81:386
121b	54:146, 331; 57:310; 61:178; 65:360; 71:398; 72:60; 72:126; 74:309; 78:270; 79:227
122	74:44
122b	52:74; 55:26; 75:317
123b	56:82; 73:321; 74:400
124	55:100; 57:209; 61:49; 81:270
124a	62:163; 63:331; 70:135; 71:327; 76:248; 80:58
124b	72:72, 75; 76:298; 79:227

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
125	53:14; 54:407; 56:228; 63:33; 69:306; 71:27; 71:239; 77:34; 81:355
126	56:366
126a	51:18, 192; 52:191,340; 54:375; 56:201, 254; 57:18, 226; 58:394; 59:6, 92, 400; 60:110; 62:207; 64:240, 340; 66:304; 67:98; 70:195, 210; 72:179; 75:318; 77:309
126b	52:190; 61:74; 62:264; 65:284; 66:261; 72:233, 275; 80:14, 195; 81:14
126c	74:73; 80:57; 81:341
129	53:377; 67:64, 393; 72:439; 73:266
130	59:340; 67:154, 328; 73:302, 422; 75:114; 79:94
130a	51:223; 52:353; 54:160; 55:7, 319; 60:6, 308; 61:99; 62:186; 63:62, 194, 197; 64:243, 288; 65:192, 307, 370; 67:155,328; 70:269
132	51:235, 302, 314; 53:398; 55:59; 62:186; 63:149, 207; 65:69, 71; 67:138; 77:127
134a	52:268, 340; 54:174; 59:315 ; 81:307
134b	52:312; 54:265; 55:78; 71:246; 74:383; 75:147; 81:171
136a	60:363; 72:194
138	58:213

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
139	52:205
139a	52:139; 54:66; 55:386; 63:33; 66:127; 69:173; 71:94; 73:18; 75:337; 79:118
139b	61:99; 65:153; 69:291; 71:94; 75:337 ; 81:406
139h	64:243; 81:
142	70:82
143	62:142; 72:437; 73:17 77:164; 79:143, 282;
144a	76:37
144b	66:37; 72:441
144c	73:112
145	52:394, 395; 53:274; 53:301; 55:309; 56:142; 58:378; 59:75, 136; 60:43; 62:241; 63:294; 64:177, 321; 65:167; 65:366; 67:89; 68:236; 69:313; 73:363; 75:318
145a	59:307
145c	69:4
146a	62:25; 67:307
146c	58:135; 60:133
147c	58:187; 63:94; 69:137; 69:147
148	54:130; 62:50; 63:224; 64:143; 65:223; 67:196; 71:193; 78:24
148a	53:230; 54:132; 55:121; 56:253, 365; 57:70, 137, 286; 58:36; 59:185, 382, 399; 60:109; 61:49, 72, 161, 216, 272; 62:24, 50, 123,

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
148a (Cont'd)	62:178, 206, 231, 273, 323; 63:23, 120, 156, 216, 233, 247, 352; 64:32, 133, 201, 238, 340, 376; 65:32, 240, 254, 268, 386; 66:21; 67:195, 208, 360; 68:130, 164, 262, 318; 69:121, 125, 134, 240; 71:166, 192, 327; 72:123, 153, 292, 395; 73:27, 143, 168, 206, 217, 263; 74:166, 270; 75:29, 85, 277, 406; 77:108; 78:80, 204, 227, 80:191; 81:31, 269
148b	52:198; 54:215, 296; 56:388; 59:369; 60:133; 60:319, 332; 62:79; 64:331, 351; 65:138, 162; 66:236, 360; 68: 121; 69:228, 229, 404; 71:114, 286, 405; 72: 108; 74:119; 77:257; 77:218
148c	60:20
148h	71:151
149	57:264; 62:52; 67:276; 76:257
149a	55:121; 57:117, 137, 244; 59:64; 60:109; 61:265; 63:359; 65:139; 66:393; 69:258; 71:14; 74:64; 74:270;76:108, 162; 77:108, 155, 325; 78:68; 78:110, 177; 81:135, 160
149b	56:313; 57:278; 68:45; 69:38; 72:15; 77:282; 78:217; 81:384
149d	51:387; 56:201; 57:36, 70; 76:333; 81:61

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
149e	56:201; 57:36, 227; 59:370; 60:135, 398; 65:214; 67:83; 68:255; 74:9
149f	57:70; 58:212, 250; 60:32; 65:232, 254; 67:184; 72:179; 73:144; 74:119; 75:85
149g	51:92, 403; 52:23, 360; 53:357; 54:114, 167, 283; 57:148, 177, 236, 314; 58:14, 212, 343; 59:83, 150, 323; 60:75, 294; 61:7, 179; 62:57; 64:383; 65:214, 232; 66:211; 67:184; 67:276; 68:104; 70:187, 297, 346, 431; 71:3, 253, 274; 72:228, 352; 73:102, 247, 354; 74:217, 259, 355; 75:97, 261, 414; 76:19; 78:287; 79:155, 156, 187, 194; 80:11, 158; 81:275, 401
149h	51:113; 52:368; 53:3, 375; 56:22; 57:169; 58:354; 59:116, 126, 226, 290; 60:88; 62:220; 64:8, 155,156; 65:205; 67:9; 68:368; 71:89, 306, 312; 72:377; 74:24; 75:69; 76:308; 77:147; 78:89, 121, 141; 80:120; 81:
149i	64:394; 69:302; 70:328; 71:237, 239; 72:416; 75:135, 183; 80:143
149j	51:288; 56:150; 67:249; 69:305; 71:107, 71:178; 72:134; 80:135
149k	51:386; 52:152; 56:315; 58:393; 59:205; 60:33, 320; 67:97; 76:30; 77:256

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
149l	52:268; 53:290; 54:299; 58:185; 60:321; 62:15, 85, 96, 324; 64:17; 66:22, 318; 67:196, 383; 68:272; 69:335; 70:177; 72:219; 73:206; 76:98; 80:191;
149m	59:102; 72:219, 367; 79:20; 79:103
149n	51:19; 52:223; 58:183; 59:105; 70:9; 72:367; 73:206
150a	53:250; 58:27; 71:397
150b	52:65; 53:250; 56:327; 68:245; 71:397; 73:149
150c	61:126; 69:63
150d	68:346; 74:408; 79:74
150e	60:59
150h	68:333
150i	51:177,268; 57:18; 58:197; 58:230; 60:232; 60:377; 62:57, 58, 332; 64:60; 65:225; 66:55, 159, 188; 67:33,335; 68:192, 400; 69:168; 70:120; 71:3; 71:253; 72:262, 448; 73:5, 119, 375; 74:355; 76:36; 78:99, 194; 79:241, 262, 265; 80:151; 81:114,
151	52:130, 323; 53:105, 180; 54:23, 166; 55:257; 56:70, 239, 223: 57:76, 105, 408; 58:165; 59:96; 60:345; 63:332; 64:360,405; 67:164, 230; 68:353; 70:62; 72:93, 194; 78:340; 79:65, 76
152	56:70; 78:340

Table IV (Cont'd) MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
152a	51:358; 53:241; 59:66; 67:67, 164, 393; 70:112; 70:397; 72:439; 73:423; 75:262
152b	52:325; 56:394; 58:199; 67:164; 81:196
152c	52:325; 55:340; 56:150, 313; 59:225; 61:100; 62:220, 293; 66:53; 68:74; 69:100, 214,282; 70:120; 71:107, 113; 72:9; 74:84; 75:139, 326; 77:280; 78:141; 79:13; 80:141; 81:97
152g	61:178; 71:52
158a	79:283

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
App. 1	69:306; 70:299
App. 4	51:216; 52:13; 54:235; 63:359; 64:359; 68:192; 72:16; 74:39, 64; 75:139; 81:308
App. 6	58:14; 62:284; 63:188; 65:7; 69:13; 73:124; 77:343; 78:259; 81:93

Table IV (Cont'd) MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial,1921	
46	52:310
66	55:92 63:146
149	65:192; 74:406
219h	59:357
225b	69:293; 77:61
284	63:195
377	65:265
430	59:241; 61:305; 69:162
431	61:250
433	72:436
434	75:128
435	72:436
443	58:212
446	71:113; 72:17; 74:84; 77:280
443	51:390

MCM PAR.	VOL. PAGE
Manual for Courts-Martial, 1917	
46	52:311
61	73:345
66	63:146
443	51:389; 58:212

Table V

CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
12281	65:70(a)
106651	56:56(a)
107659	64:17(j)
108849	58:213(a)
108850	58:213(a)
110910	52:231(a); 73:344(b)
112560	73:403(j)
112902	52:369((j)
113341	65:250(j); 67:130(j); 73:381(j)
113535	66:100(j)
114908	59:301(j)
116012	65:352(b)
117782	58:144(a); 63:15(j)
118078	71:232(j), 341(j)
120017	68:138(j)
120542	60:58(j)
120543	73:403(j)
120937	63:94(j), 360(j); 79:262(b)
120948	52:231(a); 68:49(a)
120949	52:231(a); 68:49(a)
121152	67:285(j); 81:197(b)
121178	81:275(a)
121207	61:113(j); 70:148(j)
121529	66:151(a)
122249	53:180(j)
122281	69:161(j)
122371	60:58(j)
123090	61:113(j); 70:148(j) 81:197(b)
123265	69:254(j)
123414	69:135(b); 72:124(b); 77:282(a)
123488	51:113(j); 59:116(j)
123492	51:113(j); 63:10(j)
123824	70:239(j)
124566	77:147(a)
124998	77:147(a)
125115	77:147(a)
125261	69:279(j)
125267	64:17(j)
125539	71:25(j)
125676	67:130(j); 72:77(j) 73:381(j)
125933	81:108(b)
126112	69:280(j)
126651	54:209(a)
127490	62:43(j); 75:281(a); 80:57(a); 81:18(a), 342(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
127903	52:309(j)
128088	73:347(a)
128252	55:100(a); 56:207(a); 67:322(b)
128305	62:292(a)
128775	71:25(j)
129356	52:231(a); 73:347(a)
129525	63:287(a)
130248	58:144(a)
130415	62:43(j); 66:46(j); 71:124(j); 75:282(a); 80:57(a); 81:18(a), 343(a)
130811	66:100(j)
131672	62:244(a,j); 63:2(j)
134246	60:75(j)
135049	67:77(j)
136021	73:186(j)
137945	68:346(j)
138312	77:240(a)
138334	69:164(a); 79:282(a)
138679	64:155(b); 69:164(c) 73:188(a); 79:282(a)
141221	54:316(d,j)
142341	59:346(c,j)
143224	67:120(a)
143326	69:254(j); 75:151(a)
143532	67:333(o)
144170	78:293(a)
144215	56:296(j)
144220	62:292(a)
144867	77:146(a)
145164	74:25(a)
145316	81:308(a)
145339	68:346(j)
145710	74:25(a)
145973	67:77(j)
147022	67:333(o)
147387	71:232(j), 341(j)
149051	61:238(j); 63:6(j); 64:230(j)
150100	53:348(a,j); 72:3(a); 79:242(a)
150298	53:348(a,j); 73:418(a); 79:242(a)
150340	61:238(j); 63:6(j); 64:230(j); 64:410(j)
150828	53:348(a,j); 72:3(a); 73:418(a); 79:242(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
151032	58:15(c); 67:339(b); 69:167(b); 72:9(b)
151223	70:240(a); 75:48(a)
151502	72:3(a); 79:242(a)
151742	64:384(j); 65:302(j)
151886	64:385(j)
152122	78:293(a)
152444	53:345(a); 55:411(j); 65:204(j)
152563	59:346(b,j)
152605	81:276(a)
152731	81:253(b)
152795	70:299(a)
152797	57:278(a); 58:182(a), 344(b); 59:104(a), 397(a); 69:306(a); 79:242(a)
153268	70:345(a)
153330	63:94(j), 360(j); 71:233(j), 342(j)
153372	75:337(a)
153479	71:277(j)
153924	53:345(a)
154086	61:238(j); 63:6(j); 64:230(j), 410(j)
154131	71:179(b)
154185	53:377(a,j); 66:273(a); 71:232(a), 341(a); 73:344(a)
154245	65:401(j)
154854	79:242(a)
155103	72:233(j); 73:359(j)
155405	67:67(c)
155523	71:88(a)
155621	71:232(j), 341(j)
155818	53:345(a)
156009	73:418(a); 79:242(a)
156084	77:170(a), 177(a); 78:240(a)
156085	77:170(a), 177(a); 78:240(a)
156131	60:402(a)
156134	63:144(j)
156186	60:399(j)
156620	66:47(a)
157566	71:88(a)
157772	71:107(b,j)
157842	73:347(a)
157982	73:347(a)
158581	62:264(a)
158904	56:51(j)
160766	72:233(j); 73:359(j)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
160345	72:417(a)
160896	77:364(a), 367(n)
161038	60:402(a)
161216	73:5(a)
161968	78:293(a)
162153	79:283(a)
162158	69:164(j)
162209	60:399(j)
162245	60:399(j)
162435	71:73(j)
162476	60:399(j)
162743	58:57(a)
163107	60:75(j)
164042	73:347(a)
167584	64:244(a); 71:87(a)
169811	63:94(j); 71:233(j), 342(j)
170175	58:57(a)
172002	57:28(a); 58:158(a); 61:227(a)
172681	63:138(c)
176607	51:282(a,j)
177524	61:239(j)
182225	71:28(a)
183183	71:28(a)
183917	55:411(a)
184069	68:263(a), 319(a)
184519	71:88(a)
185873	63:138(a)
185882	65:207(a)
185899	62:171(b,j); 81:253(a)
186486	55:309(j)
186501	65:70(a), 74(j)
186749	66:336(a)
186919	64:111(j); 65:275(a); 73:347(a)
186947	58:184(a); 61:162(b); 65:23(a)
187168	68:60(a); 74:324(a)
187278	71:73(a)
187316	68:60(a)
187319	58:196(a); 69:382(a); 74:205(b)
187345	56:229(a)
187548	66:101(a); 67:364(a); 70:254(b)
187576	64:244(a); 71:88(a)
187588	64:244(a)
187610	52:74(b); 72:145(a); 80:195(a)
187615	77:140(a)
187781	64:244(a); 71:88(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
187795	74:396(b)
187800	66:307(a); 73:104(a)
187850	75:22(a)
187894	65:353(b,c)
188211	74:324(a)
188240	64:245(a)
188432	73:347(a)
188571	61:258(a); 71:220(a)
188606	71:73(a)
188706	63:137(a)
188765	63:137(a)
188862	63:138(a)
189741	52:231(a); 61:259(a); 71:220(a)
189745	77:147(a)
190115	64:245(a)
190127	64:245(a)
190611	72:298(a)
190709	71:219(a)
191076	61:258(a); 71:220(a)
190628	69:303(a)
191369	73:347(a)
191631	74:243(a)
191638	65:276(b); 69:200(a); 75:128(a)
191695	57:228
191809	60:97(a); 65:275(a); 73:347(b)
192031	75:202(a)
192128	68:274(b,c)
192147	63:139(c)
192390	63:138(a)
192408	68:105(a)
192451	77:170(a), 177(a); 78:240(a)
192456	75:150(a)
192495	80:142(b)
192530	70:345(a); 71:312(a)
192609	51:393(c); 77:140(a), 321(a), 364(a), 367(n); 80:194(a)
192662	71:107(a); 73:199(a), 322(a)
192911	74:347(a)
192952	67:121(a); 76:37(a); 79:264(b); 80:151(a)
192973	73:5(a)
193003	66:308(a); 67:333(c) 76:197(a)
193191	60:97(j); 69:200(a); 74:59(a)
193292	70:195(a); 73:240(a); 77:253(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
193315	70:297(a); 79:161(a)
193828	67:29(c,d); 73:46(a); 74:172(a), 176(a), 187(a), 324(c)
193971	61:7(a)
194200	55:244(a); 65:156(a), 355(a); 73:385(c)
194289	74:119(a)
194353	68:105(a)
194359	70:297(a); 79:161(a)
194441	69:100(a), 383(a); 70:120(a)
194563	75:318(a)
194997	59:238(a); 70:75(b); 81:191(a)
195035	69:335(a)
195261	74:119(a)
195294	60:11(a), 323(a); 69:86(a), 106(c,d); 81:286(a)
195323	52:230(b)
195454	75:21(a)
195513	65:52(a)
195705	53:349(a); 63:94,95(b,j), 360(b,j)
195867	67:269(a)
195931	51:18(a); 74:118(a)
196472	81:418(a)
196619	53:349(b); 60:58(j); 62:274(a); 63:147(a); 64:41(a)
196691	63:94(j), 360(j)
196922	75:150(a)
197011	67:164(a); 74:218(b)
197115	51:359(a,j); 53:291(a,j); 58:28(a); 65:269(a)
197396	54:256(a); 67:333(b,c); 69:166(a)
197408	64:275(a); 71:293(a), 353(a); 73:418(a); 75:415(a); 79:242(b), 268(a)
197643	61:239(a), 241(b); 63:9(b)
197704	64:385(a)
197795	79:161(a)
198108	69:197(a); 75:246(a)
198262	52:369(a); 71:107(a); 75:139(a)
198256	59:226(a)
198798	58:16(c); 69:167(a); 72:9(j)
198657	60:97(b)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
199062	64:372(a)
199270	51:171(a), 223(b); 65:193(a)
199063	66:385(a); 68:49(a); 74:365(a)
199369	60:128(a); 62:16(b); 71:73(a); 76:77(b), 99(a)
199391	60:215(a)
199440	52:369(a); 56:282(a)
199465	62:274(a); 64:360(a)
199641	77:94(a)
199672	64:372(a)
199737	66:310(a); 68:393(a); 69:200(a); 81:300(a)
199838	71:154(a)
199841	60:233(o); 67:335(o); 69:166(a)
199918	65:52(a)
200047	65:267(a); 70:417(a); 73:240(a)
200328	64:245(a)
200734	65:250(a); 67:130(a), 376(a); 73:381(a)
200912	61:7(b)
200925	62:316(a); 74:38(a)
200942	64:245(a)
200989	65:355(a); 68:263(a), 319(a); 70:77(a); 81:191(b)
201377	67:315(a)
201464	74:394(b)
201485	51:325(a); 65:207(b); 73:346(b)
201493	71:94(c); 75:337(a); 79:118(a)
201537	62:223(a); 63:186(b, Np); 69:13(a,Np), 14(b,Np); 70:74(a); 81:191(a); 450(a)
201596	68:49(a)
201781	81:92(a)
202027	52:232(a); 53:323(a), 411(a); 65:51(a); 71:45(a)
202137	72:68(a)
202212	52:286(a); 69:115(a)
202213	58:361(b); 59:57(a); 61:6(b); 67:28(b,c); 68:324(a); 73:150(a); 74:172(a)
202225	81:7(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
202250	58:65(b,c)
202359	57:118(a); 61:173(a); 65:140(b); 66:118(a); 67:314(a); 74:64(a); 76:333(a); 80:71(a)
202366	58:146(a)
202457	58:57(a)
202479	71:107(a)
202601	69:224(a)
202601	52:63(b,c), 112(a), 242(a); 53:26(a), 323(a), 411(a); 54:367(a); 56:240(a), 118(b); 57:338(a); 58:361(b); 59:57(a); 60:343(a), 346(b); 61:145(a); 64:164(a); 65:52(b); 67:247(a); 71:314(a); 78:90(a); 81:169(a)
202712	72:287(a)
202720	71:125(a)
202770	67:247(a)
202846	59:137(b); 60:76(a), 127(a)
202928	57:236(a); 64:25(a)
202951	57:301(a); 70:368(b)
202976	64:385(j); 74:80(a), 355(a); 75:415(a)
203000	60:57(a)
203112	81:231(a)
203259	69:26(a)
203355	58:126(a)
203393	67:247(a)
203511	68:400(a); 76:37(a); 79:266(a)
203609	72:91(a)
203719	52:286(a)
203802	64:245(a)
203849	51:113(a,j); 59:116 (a,j)
203923	64:245(a)
203989	81:298(a)
204194	60:239(a)
204275	71:28(a)
204405	78:293(b)
204461	73:347(b)
204639	58:126(a); 79:277(a)
204778	72:158(a)
204790	58:395(a); 68:171(a); 78:80(a)
204829	74:25(a), 27(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
204879	51:113(a); 72:68(a); 75:387(b)
204963	79:242(b)
205327	67:336(a)
205475	78:121(a)
205604	71:107(a); 72:417(a); 73:199(a)
205621	65:307(a); 71:427(a); 78:80(a)
205811	68:397(a); 74:298(a)
205920	68:397(a); 69:329(a); 70:324(a); 74:298(a); 75:276(a)
206090	55:27(a); 77:319(a), 364(a), 367(a)
206280	61:162(b)
206350	79:161(a)
206522	64:275(a); 71:293(a); 73:418(a); 79:242(b)
206697	60:293(b)
207203	67:335(a); 69:166(a)
207212	81:197(b)
207264	56:47(b); 77:34(a)
207466	53:4(a); 70:187(a) 75:262(a), 305(a)
207523	53:15(a)
207588	54:90(b); 60:127(a)
207591	58:342(a); 64:275(a); 67:121(a); 71:293(a); 75:415(a); 79:242(b), 264(b)
207887	59:97(a)
208002	68:105(a); 69:44(a); 71:353(a)
208296	52:286(a); 55:164(c)
208481	66:307(a); 68:105(a); 69:44(a); 70:431(a); 71:353(a); 72:228(a), 352(a); 74:242(a), 347(a); 75:21(a), 92(a), 203(a), 255(a); 76:197(a)
208545	72:338(a)
208699	53:4(a); 72:226(a)
208870	65:51(a)
208895	53:349(a,j); 71:254(a); 72:287(a), 448(b); 79:265(b); 80:71(a)
209074	65:142(a); 76:257(a)
209131	68:105(a); 71:353(a); 74:347(a); 75:21(a), 92(a), 203(a), 255(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
209477	74:21(a); 77:23(a)
209548	62:78(b); 81:61(a)
209651	75:150(a)
209825	53:275(a)
209862	73:240(a)
209900	74:73(a)
209952	77:21(a)
209988	62:241(c); 74:21(c)
210207	60:400(b,c); 80:58(a)
210256	63:310(b)
210370	69:254(a); 74:278(a)
210404	65:355(a)
210612	64:245(a); 72:340(a)
210619	75:97(a); 81:8(a)
210678	67:247(a)
210693	53:345(a); 58:361(b); 64:25(a); 71:173(a); 73:45(a)
210757	62:316(a)
210762	71:73(a)
210763	68:400(a); 71:219(a); 76:37(a); 79:262(a)
210985	63:228(a); 76:199(a); 79:3(a)
211218	69:85(b), 104(a); 74:176(a), 187(a)
211260	64:154(b); 66:385(a); 72:250(a); 75:363(a)
211261	72:348(a); 74:175(a), 187(a); 79:263(b)
211377	63:289(b); 66:124(a)
211420	52:325(a); 71:113(a); 74:84(a); 81:95(a)
211586	62:43(a); 67:154(a); 70:269(a)
211769	64:385(j)
211810	54:256(d); 59:150(a)
211829	54:359(a,j); 62:43(a); 66:46(j); 75:282(a); 78:149(a), 277(a), 325(a); 79:35(a); 80:57(a); 81:18(a), 342(a), 367(a)
211866	74:119(a)
211878	55:244(a); 65:156(a)
211900	54:256(d); 70:346(a)
211941	55:244(a); 65:156(b)
212056	71:73(a); 75:150(a)
212412	71:73(a)
212505	57:139(a); 60:353(a); 63:95(b), 360(a); 65:214(b); 66:155(a);

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
212505 (Cont'd)	67:201(a), 328(a); 69:329(a); 70:324(a); 71:15(a), 73(a), 86(a); 72:219(a); 73:37(a), 418(a); 75:276(a); 76:77(a); 77:253(a); 78:5(a), 317(a); 79:22(b), 242(b); 81:366(a)
212634	61:239(a); 63:6(a), 9(a), 138(a)
212983	68:105(a); 69:44(a)
213442	52:224(b)
213765	68:105(a)
213817	67:154(a)
213952	70:431(a); 72:228(a), 352(a); 73:354(a); 78:287(a); 79:187(a); 80:11(a)
213993	58:126(a); 76:329(b)
215241	72:348(a)
215351	63:228(a); 74:183(a)
215729	63:138(b,N), 150(b,N); 75:151(a)
215734	62:293(a)
215861	64:156(a)
215881	53:348(a); 67:121(a); 79:264(a)
216004	63:361(a); 64:41(a); 74:79(a); 78:183(a)
216028	71:332(a); 81:74(a)
216029	76:358(a)
216152	52:286(a); 69:115(a)
216239	69:166(a)
216316	69:20(a)
216361	63:138(c,N), 151(c,N)
216397	62:274(a); 63:229(a); 64:223(a); 76:199(a)
216425	66:91(a), 233(a); 75:415(a)
216522	71:353(b); 75:415(a)
216707	65:366(a); 81:143(b)
216904	64:223(a)
217051	70:430(a); 72:227(a), 352(a); 73:354(a); 77:215(a); 78:287(a); 79:186(a), 194(a)
217172	62:298(b); 76:221(a), 76:340(a); 78:104(a)
217383	61:258(b); 71:220(a)
217589	53:123(b)
217590	61:172(a); 74:64(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
217636	81:197(b)
217681	79:83(a)
217842	60:239(a)
217868	64:155(a); 69:164(a); 73:188(a); 79:282(a)
218143	68:105(a); 69:20(a)
218150	67:78(a); 70:329(a) 72:417(a)
218157	59:345(a); 62:192(a), 245(c), 279(a); 63:4(a)
218166	74:26(a)
218176	65:70(a)
218183	65:265(a); 267(b,c)
218201	61:322(b)
218240	61:265(a); 66:393(a)
218409	66:100(a)
218643	60:128(a); 64:17(a); 69:228(a); 78:217(a)
218647	54:80(b); 61:258(a); 62:31(a); 71:220(a)
218667	65:265(a), 266(b,c); 67:364(a); 73:347(b)
218818	71:73(a); 75:150(a)
218876	56:118(a); 58:184(a); 60:346(a); 61:162(b)
218883	50:82(a); 65:267(a)
218924	56:194(a); 64:385(a)
218946	81:169(a)
218970	73:221(b,c)
219028	64:373(a)
219428	65:52(b)
219438	59:82(a)
219575	64:264(a); 81:482(a)
219582	64:244(a); 71:87(a); 81:307(a)
219725	81:407(a)
219946	54:265(a); 55:78(a)
220061	61:258(a); 71:220(a)
220093	71:80(a), 336(a); 73:390(a)
220160	65:51(a); 71:45(a); 80:201(a)
220269	64:222(a); 67:229(a)
220396	58:251(a)
220398	51:93; 57:301(a); 59:151(a); 67:217(a); 73:106(b)
220604	68:324(a); 74:174(a)
220625	57:28(a); 61:227(a)
220643	58:97(a)
220693	71:332(a); 81:74(a)
220746	64:395(N); 73:199(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
220760	61:113(j); 71:46(a)
220805	61:82(a); 62:16(b); 64:18(a)
220886	79:251(a)
221019	80:83(a), 96(a)
221170	65:142(a)
221336	66:37(a)
221445	58:114(b)
221537	60:233(o); 67:338(o)
221591	59:137(b)
221640	62:26(a)
221662	73:22(a); 78:264(a)
221832	67:286(a)
221833	55:33(a); 70:149(a)
221992	63:177(a); 72:94(a); 77:240(a); 81:233(a)
221993	75:14(a)
222140	55:109(a)
222173	71:80(a), 336(a); 73:390(a)
222443	62:52(a)
222598	76:257(a)
223054	66:406(a); 71:412(a); 76:200(a)
223315	53:275(a)
223331	67:315(a); 74:119(a)
223336	51:282(a); 60:319(a), 363(a); 78:232(a); 79:242(b); 80:178(b)
223448	56:207(b); 67:127(a)
223574	62:26(a); 78:228(a)
224049	70:112(a); 79:146(a)
224280	77:147(a)
224286	52:64(a), 242(a); 53:323(a), 54:202(a) 62:306(b); 65:51(a); 68:375(a); 70:218(a)
224318	60:388(a)
224424	58:245(a)
224549	67:114(a); 68:58(a); 69:293(a); 77:61(a)
224730	64:155(a)
224765	56:118(a); 60:346(a)
225549	54:390(b)
225639	64:322(a)
225639	69:319(a)
225648	81:233(a)
225754	60:342(a); 65:71(a)
225822	73:390(a)
225837	64:256(a)
225896	60:44(a)
226156	58:234(b)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
226219	68:14(c); 75:116(b)
226247	51:244(a), 335(a); 74:376(a)
226282	51:74(a); 69:176(a)
226357	62:292(a); 67:164(a)
226512	60:214(a); 66:100(a); 74:85(a); 76:12(a); 78:3(a); 81:244(a)
226521	64:277(a); 71:429(a)
226579	51:152(a); 56:400(a); 68:104(a)
226611	71:80(a), 336(a); 73:390(a)
226734	71:219(a); 74:159(a)
227191	60:387(a)
227239	56:282(a); 78:338(a)
227459	77:169(a), 170(b), 176(a), 177(b); 78:240(a)
227545	76:219(a)
227651	68:50(a)
227676	73:265(a)
227743	59:82(a)
227791	56:349(a)
227793	53:377(a)
227809	60:33(j), 319(j); 68:122(j)
227831	61:322(b); 64:277(a)
227863	52:369(a); 67:89(a)
227864	63:83(j)
227873	75:150(a)
227908	59:203(a,j)
228000	74:119(a)
228091	52:360(a)
228146	56:253(a)
228274	51:368(a); 64:384(b); 65:302(a); 66:308(a); 68:416(a); 73:265(a); 76:197(a)
228394	60:344(b)
228480	52:232(c); 54:101(a)
228507	67:114(a); 78:365(a)
228524	60:254(a)
228527	52:121(a); 69:161(a); 81:95(a)
228571	63:229(a), 248(b); 71:199(a)
228573	62:58(a)
228657	69:173(b)
228742	69:45(a), 286(a)
228793	52:232; 54:101(a); 58:309(a); 64:51(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
228831	60:353(a); 71:86(a)
228891	68:167(a); 72:311(a); 78:229(a)
228894	58:144(a)
228971	58:109(a); 59:273(a); 68:352(a); 75:167(a)
229031	78:264(a)
229156	56:313(a)
229343	52:268(b)
229366	57:111(a); 59:316(a); 72:367(a); 78:124(a)
229477	57:28(a), 227(a), 326(a); 58:158(a); 60:290(a); 66:296(a); 67:315(a); 69:26(a), 196(c), 387(a); 70:82(a), 171(a); 72:273(a); 74:22(a); 77:242(a); 78:94(a); 80:206(a)
229526	52:121(a); 69:161(a); 81:95(a)
229652	54:317(a)
229977	66:308(a); 68:283(a); 72:298(a); 74:242(a)
230026	69:161(a)
230070	54:316(a); 66:194(a); 69:200(a)
230209	67:286(a)
230222	51:358, 359(a); 65:345(a); 66:142(a); 67:164(a)
230239	57:301(a)
230278	74:360(b), 368(b)
230377	55:411(a); 63:279(c,Np)
230379	66:298(a)
230388	71:388(a)
230478	51:18(a)
230736	51:295(a,j); 55:33(a); 57:45(a); 58:144(a); 64:11(b); 65:61(a); 71:44(a)
230829	59:151(a); 60:90(a)
230894	51:394(c,d)
230928	57:17(b); 61:340(a)
230938	55:33(a)
231119	54:207(a); 63:168(a); 72:172(a)
231309	76:217(a)
231469	51:223(a); 62:43(a); 71:429(a); 81:15(b)
231487	81:152(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
231504	58:29(a), 48(a); 62:299(b); 63:187(c,Np); 65:6(c,Np); 66:216 (c,Np); 69:13(a,Np); 76:340(a); 77:342(a); 78:258(a); 81:450(a)
231539	54:207(d); 66:183(a,c); 78:365(a)
231675	79:103(b)
231710	63:147(j); 70:419(a); 73:265(a)
231727	81:341(a)
231963	74:21(c); 80:206(a)
231988	59:6(a)
232017	60:57(a)
232160	57:327(a); 68:396(a); 71:428(a)
232190	81:97(a)
232229	71:88(a)
232346	79:146(a)
232400	59:6(a)
232424	53:358(a); 75:261(a)
232592	52:64(a), 232(b); 54:101(a)
232596	68:227(a)
232604	53:15(a)
232621	62:199(a)
232656	63:144(b)
232732	52:360(a)
232790	56:314(a); 65:390(a); 67:235(c); 76:67(a)
232797	71:332(a); 81:74(a)
232864	64:244(a); 71:87(b)
232882	52:113(b); 72:92(a); 74:131(a)
232961	55:310(a)
232968	53:123(a); 54:367(a)
233148	52:378(a); 57:236(a)
233182	76:333(b); 77:281(a)
233183	69:336(a)
233196	58:56(a); 61:247(j,b); 63:359(a)
233543	63:361(a); 64:41(a); 73:337(a); 78:323(a)
233611	68:58(a); 69:293(a); 77:61(a)
233689	56:388(a), 394(a)
233722	52:378(a), 388(a)
233752	51:339(a)
233762	71:247(b)
233763	52:261(N); 69:114(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
233766	52:197(a); 58:332(a); 60:73(b), 76(a); 61:341(a); 62:57(a); 63:94(j)
233780	52:281(a)
233806	81:253(b)
233817	51:38(a); 58:356(a)
233900	67:274(a)
234110	52:286(a); 56:388(a)
234118	61:162(a); 64:360(a); 66:194(a); 77:285(a)
234134	65:267(a)
234153	68:138(a)
234195	58:245(a)
234296	52:260(a); 55:386(a)
234458	52:378(a)
234468	78:121(a)
234472	69:72(a)
234521	62:254(a)
234543	58:281(a)
234558	55:386(a); 62:292(a); 67:164(a), 286(a)
234561	68:57(a); 69:293(a); 74:187(a); 77:61(a)
234601	72:180(a)
234622	54:389(a); 63:15(a)
234644	58:126(a); 63:334(a) 74:58(a); 76:327(a)
234711	58:379(a); 60:43(a); 78:246(a)
234781	78:293(a)
234787	52:286(a)
234896	77:325(a); 78:111(a); 80:168(a); 81:161(a)
234964	62:141(a)
234998	68:177(a); 70:157(a); 76:99(a)
235011	76:326(a); 77:20(a); 81:231(a)
235011	52:369(a); 74:58(a)
235044	61:217(b)
235143	53:173(a); 59:6(a)
235258	72:180(b)
235296	76:79(a)
235380	79:227(a)
235382	60:181(b), 187(a); 62:37(a); 63:67(a); 333(a)
235407	69:406(b); 72:110(b)
235445	52:360(a)
235461	57:236(a)
235559	65:192(j)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
235563	61:13(a)
235573	52:130(a)
235676	68:50(a); 71:262(a); 72:92(a)
235717	64:288(a)
235753	52:130(a)
235946	55:51(a)
236069	52:378(b); 71:261(a)
236070	53:323(a), 411(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 65:318(a)
236209	60:386(a)
236250	69:405(a); 72:110(a)
236309	55:93(a)
236323	54:207(a); 63:168(a); 72:172(a), 174(a), 359(a), 362(a)
236359	51:244(a), 335(a); 64:366(j)
236509	60:344(b)
236547	58:184(a); 76:141(a); 79:20(b)
236612	57:278(a); 59:203(a); 60:33(j), 319(a), 170(a); 65:162(a); 68:122(a)
236632	68:237(b,c)
236723	71:199(a)
236725	77:45(a)
236801	69:405(c); 72:110(c)
236807	69:315(a)
236868	53:16(a)
236888	52:269(a)
236914	61:324(a); 72:233(j); 73:359(j)
236937	68:193(b); 69:381(a); 76:176(a)
237030	78:338(a)
237032	60:290(a)
237091	74:347(a)
237138	60:342(a)
237145	63:158(a); 68:166(a)
237225	68:57(a); 68:324(a); 69:293(a); 74:172(a); 77:61(a); 80:179(a); 81:45(a)
237229	67:384(a); 71:248(a); 75:226(a)
237265	53:378(a); 74:23(a); 76:67(a)
237450	74:172(a)
237479	54:266(a); 81:325(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
237521	70:122(a)
237522	51:244(a), 335(a); 52:378(a); 55:273(a)
237543	57:137(a)
237637	65:167(a); 73:28(a)
237641	57:287(a)
237711	61:200(a); 64:94(j); 68:196(a); 71:124(a); 77:364(a), 367(N); 78:147(a), 277(a), 325(a); 79:35(a); 81:367(a)
237741	58:309(a)
237825	77:257(a)
237827	72:153(a)
238138	60:110(a); 71:199(a) 78:204(a)
238172	65:162(a); 69:405(a); 72:110(a)
238266	72:250(a); 81:307(b)
238413	78:194(c,d)
238435	58:332(a); 61:341(a)
238485	60:76(a); 62:57(a), 125(a), 255(a); 63:94(b), 360(a); 65:370(a); 68:166(a); 72:223(a), 73:38(a), 418(a); 78:184(a); 79:13(a), 272(a); 80:82(a), 98(a)
238557	81:341(a)
238591	66:76(a)
238607	59:345(a); 62:192(a), 244(b), 279(b); 63:2(b); 65:148(a); 68:322(a)
238696	64:94(b); 76:296(a)
238825	62:171(a); 66:268(a)
238898	73:18(a)
238970	51:104(a); 57:84(a), 111(a); 59:316(a); 62:293(a); 72:367(a); 78:125(a); 79:22(a)
238972	60:353(a); 71:86(a); 72:219(a), 367(a)
238996	58:144(a)
239068	63:34(a)
239085	64:24(a); 68:324(a); 74:172(b); 78:170(a)
239092	55:357(a)
239133	75:22(a)
239172	62:292(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
239239	69:405(a); 72:110(a)
239304	62:58(a)
239409	68:255(a)
239481	54:40(a); 57:84(a)
239497	59:345(a); 62:192(a), 244(a), 278(a); 63:2(a)
239609	51:104(a); 57:84(a); 62:293(a); 66:142(a)
239693	57:326(a); 68:227(a)
239710	71:199(a)
239778	57:194(a)
239825	69:381(a)
239839	62:16(b); 76:99(a)
239845	57:76(a); 58:199(a)
240018	81:198(a)
240041	51:18(a)
240043	57:118(a); 65:140(b); 69:125(a); 78:177(a)
240176	70:133(a)
240227	63:144(b)
240259	60:90(a)
240347	52:113(a); 60:345(b); 63:133(a)
240646	60:33(j), 333(a), 388(a)
240674	57:278(a); 60:319(a); 61:170(a); 81:385(a)
240697	52:395(a)
240754	67:286(a); 81:198(a)
240799	67:262(a)
240885	52:232(a); 54:101(a); 58:309(a); 70:149(a)
240949	78:80(a), 324(d)
240973	64:18(j); 75:151(b)
241045	54:195(a); 70:345(a); 75:304(a)
241161	60:254(a)
241176	52:360(a); 56:239(a); 60:57(a)
241197	51:82(a)
241208	56:168(b); 58:27(a)
241385	58:356(a)
241597	63:147(j); 68:206(a); 77:148(a)
241620	58:356(a)
241745	57:279(a)
241956	62:275(a); 65:43(a); 81:325(a)
242082	52:121(a); 65:70(a), 74(a); 68:57(a); 69:161(a), 293(a); 77:61(a); 81:95(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
242152	52:102(a)
242312	81:115(a)
242395	58:83(a); 74:408(b)
242536	58:395(a)
242706	59:102(a)
242734	72:34(a)
243015	63:35(a); 68:396(b)
243048	68:170(a); 70:195(a)
243091	51:234(a)
243105	55:357(a)
243215	56:135(d); 62:274(a); 64:383(a); 81:307(a)
243287	52:180(b); 60:233(j); 62:58(a,j); 63:263(a); 64:155(a); 66:192(a); 68:192(a), 333(a), 392(b); 69:166(c); 72:262(a); 73:5(a); 73:375(b); 80:102(a)
243294	71:199(a)
243384	57:76(a); 72:145(a); 77:364(a), 367(N); 80:196(a)
243466	55:203(a); 57:184(a); 58:393(a); 60:73(a); 62:163(a); 63:330(a)
243567	56:253(a)
243683	56:168(a); 58:27(a)
243753	52:395(a)
243794	59:290(a); 61:258(a); 71:220(a)
243818	70:135(a); 71:277(a); 74:119(a); 78:194(a)
243923	69:230(a)
243926	67:274(a)
243927	56:313(b); 59:204(a); 77:46(a)
243947	76:121(a)
243977	77:45(a)
244159	52:387(a)
244183	76:163(a)
244212	77:45(a)
244291	58:126(a)
244445	69:343(a)
244486	79:249(a)
244490	64:243(a); 68:169(a)
244521	52:205; 66:127(a); 79:118(a); 81:407(a)
244523	66:37(a)
244546	62:17(b)
244621	57:265(a); 66:65(a), 310(a); 69:200(a); 72:403(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
244666	57:104; 61:178(a); 62:211(a)
244795	76:120(a)
244802	75:128(a)
244825	57:400(a)
244884	59:82(a); 66:307(a); 73:104(a)
244946	53:15(a); 54:407(a); 68:284(a)
245014	52:281(a); 54:245(a)
245081	62:16(b)
245153	56:218(a)
245278	54:13(a); 65:293(a)
245507	53:311(b); 55:272(a)
245510	51:192(a), 382(a); 54:389(a); 56:47(a); 65:293(a); 68:352(a); 77:37(a)
245568	61:331(j)
245664	54:207(b); 63:167(b); 72:172(b)
245726	60:110(a); 71:199(a)
245817	56:388(a), 394(a)
245866	73:186(a); 75:141(a); 81:444(a)
245908	51:296(a); 57:352(b); 63:177(a)
246044	69:202(a); 70:195(a); 77:253(a)
246046	58:146(a)
246056	56:239(a)
246101	62:26(a)
246125	57:76(a)
246219	54:340(a)
246417	71:199(a)
246503	57:45(a)
246523	63:145(b)
246537	74:376(a)
246543	75:234(N); 79:49(N)
246548	68:168(a), 170(a); 70:195(a); 71:197(a); 78:80(a); 79:132(a)
246591	53:380(a); 60:151(j); 71:397(a)
246607	54:195(a)
246616	62:161(a); 74:25(a)
246776	55:237(a); 72:92(a)
247055	60:110(a); 72:153(a); 75:406(a); 78:204(a)
247111	57:352(a); 58:245(a)
247161	53:16(a)
247303	55:377(a); 70:122(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
247391	52:370(b); 75:319(a)
247496	55:122(a); 56:400(a); 60:254(a); 71:397(a); 75:128(a)
247640	75:31(j)
247725	52:368(a)
247753	51:215(a)
247766	56:169(b)
247981	76:242(a)
248031	55:272(a); 72:93(a)
248032	55:361(a); 64:164(b)
248065	56:239(a)
248081	64:157(a)
248096	54:195(a)
248104	57:301(a); 63:270(a), 334(b); 65:345(a); 67:164(a)
248113	67:314(a)
248197	79:268(a)
248224	59:290(a)
248379	54:317(b); 60:73(j); 68:394(a); 71:219(a), 228(a); 77:20(a)
248390	65:250(a)
248408	66:223(a), 261(c); 81:18(a)
248412	69:228(a)
248464	81:340(a)
248494	74:259(a)
248506	54:80(a)
248793	64:143(b), 300(a); 70:106(a), 417(a); 71:199(a), 327(a); 72:123(a); 77:282(a); 78:229(a)
248867	54:340(a)
248899	78:293(a)
248919	53:180(a); 71:430(a); 79:146(a)
248934	51:295(a); 55:101(a); 68:205(a), 303(a); 70:389(a); 72:92(a)
248966	64:222(a)
249006	51:39(a), 75(a); 52:64(a), 113(a); 53:323(a), 331(a), 411(a); 54:75(a), 367(a); 55:272(a); 56:40(a); 58:265(a), 309(a); 65:51(b); 71:314(a), 379(a)
249057	74:347(a)
249115	56:223(a)
249165	57:111(a)
249211	59:97(a); 78:161(a); 81:97(a)
249220	55:386(a)
249224	71:287(a)
249232	51:216(b), 296(b); 52:40(a,j), 64(a), 112(b); 53:156(a), 323(a), 411(a); 54:101(a), 367(a); 55:286(a), 324(a), 357(a); 56:240(a); 57:352(a), 387(b); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 63:103(a); 65:345(b); 67:53(b); 68:15(a), 376(a); 70:37(a); 72:93(a)
249444	67:229(a)
249726	53:106(a); 58:165(a)
249737	66:268(a)
249824	51:166(a); 53:180(a); 59:75(a); 63:34(Op)
249921	54:147(a); 56:135(a); 62:186(a); 64:266(a); 66:66(a), 159(a); 68:275(a); 72:404(a); 73:18(a); 77:190(a)
249993	53:323(a), 398(a); 55:131(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 68:15(a)
249998	67:230(a); 75:262(a), 305(a)
250223	71:427(a)
250293	59:137(b); 64:360(a); 73:281(a); 75:319(a)
250294	59:204(a)
250309	56:239(a)
250426	60:377(b); 68:400(a); 71:218(a); 76:37(a)
250475	81:49(a)
250484	53:313(b), 323(a), 411(a); 55:324(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a)
250668	68:116(a); 70:182(a)
250772	57:352(a)
250863	81:94(a)
250868	52:103(a); 75:211(a)
251104	62:32(a)
251162	54:147(a)
251225	72:403(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
251348	66:126(a); 70:240(a); 75:47(a)
251370	55:92(a); 63:145(b)
251451	53:331(a), 411(a); 54:367(a); 57:352(a); 65:275(b,j)
251490	70:148(a)
251542	62:293(a)
251599	69:176(b)
252075	53:106(a); 60:386(a); 76:142(a)
252086	57:105(a); 68:168(a); 69:268(a); 72:312(a); 73:263(a); 74:259(a); 77:21(a); 81:325(a)
252103	58:199(a); 59:151(a); 66:307(a); 67:217(a); 68:104(a); 69:68(a), 381(a); 73:106(a)
252242	71:199(a)
252273	54:367(a); 56:240(a); 62:265(a)
252277	72:35(a)
252281	72:338(a)
252284	69:273(a), 339(a)
252329	56:47(a)
252389	73:151(a)
252521	69:126(a), 259(a); 76:57(a); 78:177(a)
252576	57:400(a)
252620	56:282(a); 60:44(a); 64:156(a); 69:65(b); 70:122(a); 73:111(a); 74:25(a)
252626	58:82(a)
252628	55:147(a); 68:172(a); 71:427(a)
252710	51:50(a); 55:101(a); 81:49(a)
252725	73:167(a)
252773	51:358(a); 59:256(a); 65:42(a); 78:340(a); 79:76(a)
252812	62:52(a)
252835	63:168(b)
252961	51:50(a); 60:386(a)
252981	59:82(a)
253054	58:245(a); 67:9(a); 68:368(a), 397(a); 74:298(a); 81:393(a)
253202	54:174(a)
253207	71:89(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
253254	55:286(a)
253323	56:168(b); 58:27(a); 69:223(a)
253339	54:195(a)
253604	56:56(a)
253638	56:194(a); 71:261(a)
253683	57:139(a); 60:319(a)
253783	54:367(a); 56:240(a)
253868	69:193(a)
253900	63:333(a)
254054	53:106(a); 56:165(a)
254182	51:302(a); 58:279(c,d)
254202	56:239(a)
254312	58:197(a), 250(a); 59:164(c); 61:12(a)
254423	57:76(a); 68:57(a); 72:145(a); 77:61(a)
254429	56:377(b)
254433	69:293(a)
254498	54:146(a); 71:254(a); 72:448(a); 77:147(a)
254517	68:416(a); 71:27(a)
254535	76:161(a)
254704	74:85(b)
254722	54:80(a); 55:161(a); 56:349(a); 66:384(b)
254809	66:31(a)
254879	51:113(a)
254940	79:241(a), 249(a); 80:195(a)
255083	58:299(a); 62:43(a)
255114	60:377(b); 79:263(a)
255162	68:58(a); 69:293(a); 76:161(a); 77:61(a); 80:83(a)
255203	51:18(a); 58:28(a)
255260	57:352(a)
255335	69:196(a); 77:286(a); 81:356(a)
255394	74:383(a)
255438	78:229(a); 79:75(a)
255602	74:383(a)
255663	66:295(a); 69:202(a)
255774	72:145(a)
255975	60:221(a); 69:177(a), 377(a)
256153	63:133(a)
256247	70:9(a)
256407	56:377(b); 57:105(a); 58:234(b); 64:24(a); 74:172(a)
256441	59:264(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
256497	68:74(a)
256563	57:338(a)
256631	57:105(a)
256678	62:161(a)
256706	57:105(a); 60:44(a); 68:14(a)
256886	51:382(a); 54:13(a); 65:293(a)
256909	52:309(a)
257015	81:94(a)
257069	53:323(a), 411(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 71:261(a)
257165	61:237(a)
257417	53:323(a), 411(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 69:224(a)
257469	61:268(a); 67:219(b); 68:392(a); 71:25(a); 73:16(a); 81:97(a), 114(a)
257632	69:114(a)
257634	54:359(a,j); 72:75(a)
257802	58:361(b); 59:57(a); 73:45(a)
257824	72:339(a); 77:148(a)
257806	62:31(a)
257824	66:296(a); 69:248(a), 387(a)
257983	68:116(a); 70:180(a)
257990	66:306(a); 75:386(a)
258020	58:332(a); 59:186(a); 60:76(a); 61:341(a); 62:57(a)
258068	72:153(a)
258069	72:18(Np)
258070	72:33(a), 72(a)
258071	66:310(a); 75:363(a)
258073	71:428(a); 75:22(a), 282(a)
258076	78:324(b)
258081	73:216(a)
258105	70:133(a); 81:95(a)
258108	70:345(j); 71:53(a)
258171	54:368(a); 56:240(a); 69:224(a); 70:359(a)
258314	53:323(a), 411(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 65:318(a)
258324	60:387(a)
258372	62:306(a); 63:207(a)
258380	67:274(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
258412	69:224(a)
258550	66:301(a); 70:134(a); 74:8(a)
258630	75:173(b)
258734	52:309(a)
258821	60:363(a)
259005	53:323(a), 411(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 65:318(a); 68:352(a); 75:167(a)
259026	65:70(a), 74(a); 68:138(a); 69:161(a); 81:95(a)
259158	51:282(b)
259222	64:405(a)
259234	60:346(a); 71:261(a)
259308	70:417(a)
259545	66:307(a); 68:104(a); 72:274(a)
259563	66:166(a); 68:38(a)
259669	65:265(a), 267(b,c)
259778	52:140(c)
259933	62:32(a)
259987	70:135(a); 74:308(a); 78:194(a)
260073	72:93(a)
260141	63:287(c,j)
260165	71:430(a); 73:326(a); 74:92(a)
260183	64:288(a)
260194	56:207(a); 72:241(b)
260202	79:76(b)
260378	71:427(a)
260393	61:251(b)
260446	70:359(a)
260476	64:256(a)
260479	69:199(a); 72:77(a); 81:143(b)
260491	81:325(a)
260611	58:110(a); 65:294(a); 77:37(a)
260613	62:26(a)
260624	60:319(a)
260637	75:88(a); 81:307(a)
260737	72:262(a)
260755	60:345(b)
260781	65:214(a); 76:179(a)
260797	68:116(a); 70:182(a)
260828	61:7(a); 70:188(a); 72:223(a); 73:38(a); 78:184(a); 79:13(a), 272(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
261042	73:17(a)
261047	61:100(a); 67:254(b,d)
261107	60:7(a); 61:335(b,c) 68:396(a); 71:154(a)
261112	63:196(a)
261181	76:273(a)
261242	60:6(a)
261432	52:140(a); 57:338(c)
261341	63:147(j)
261505	55:378(a)
261810	54:109(a)
261857	69:38(a), 405(a); 72:110(a)
261879	52:395(a)
261897	56:349(a)
261964	62:43(a); 72:94(a)
262001	65:42(a)
262039	66:306(a), 308(a); 74:242(a); 75:386(a)
262042	69:308(a); 72:158(a); 73:325(a); 75:172(a)
262043	66:193(a)
262189	51:39(a); 54:75(a)
262206	62:90(a)
262217	60:223(b)
262294	63:207(a)
262360	66:8(a); 73:186(b)
262366	67:176(a); 70:211(a); 81:439(a)
262542	65:42(a)
262693	51:172(b)
262735	59:281(a); 62:324(a); 66:308(a); 72:34(a); 73:265(a); 76:197(a); 77:147(a); 78:80(a)
262750	66:309(a); 69:329(a); 72:403(a); 74:24(a); 75:363(a); 79:65(a); 80:121(a); 81:68(a)
262919	70:248(a)
263054	71:219(a)
263256	75:4(a)
263480	52:140(a)
263608	53:180(a)
263858	65:61(a)
264067	68:394(a)
264077	81:97(a), 136(a)
264149	66:301(a)
264264	57:339(a)
264296	51:217(b); 70:345(a)
264342	61:341(a)
264494	78:177(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
264509	65:141(b)
264595	75:211(a)
264680	62:10(j)
264728	59:151(a); 60:181(a), 187(a); 62:37(a); 63:68(a)
264826	54:13(a); 81:214(b)
264831	79:272(a)
264936	59:151(a); 81:97(a)
265038	73:36(a)
265108	60:217(b)
265225	73:369(a); 77:253(a), 280(a)
265294	76:37(a)
265339	60:344(a)
265441	62:52(a); 70:157(a), 195(a)
265445	62:186(a)
265447	67:328(a)
265538	72:312(a)
265840	59:345(a); 62:192(a), 244(a), 278(a); 63:2(a); 71:332(a); 81:74(a)
265848	75:29(a)
266137	66:126(a); 67:273(a)
266206	51:369(a,j); 66:66(a), 307(a); 73:104(a)
266248	64:51(a)
266302	69:404(a); 72:109(a); 81:385(a)
266468	73:264(a)
266484	51:152(a); 53:358(a)
266691	71:173(a)
266722	62:43(a)
266724	58:97(a); 60:333(a); 64:300(a); 66:22(a)
266734	73:38(a); 78:317(a)
266894	71:218(a)
266918	65:370(a)
267032	79:3(a)
267067	60:333(j); 63:158(j)
267160	70:120(a)
267247	66:210(a), 307(a); 68:104(a); 79:195(a)
267337	59:316(a)
267342	66:211(a); 67:328(a)
267450	80:194(a)
267476	69:68(a); 74:241(a); 76:20(a), 196(a); 81:60(a)
267483	71:152(a)

Table V (Cont'd)·CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
267587	67:48(a)
267639	65:353(b); 68:416(a) 71:26(a); 74:58(a); 76:328(b); 79:142(a)
267651	70:135(a); 74:308(a)
267678	57:168(a)
267696	69:86(a), 106(a)
267760	60:319(a); 62:274(a); 64:275(a); 66:182(a)
267877	57:111(b); 70:9(a)
267878	63:94(b); 69:136(a)
267881	71:314(a)
267967	63:333(a)
268007	60:388(b); 69:286(a); 70:431(a); 71:353(a); 74:242(a), 347(a); 75:21(a), 92(a), 202(a), 255(a)
268217	72:20(Np)
268240	67:328(a); 69:196(a); 72:340(a)
268259	57:168(a); 64:164(a); 70:345(a); 72:249(b)
268281	72:173(b)
268478	66:307(a); 67:217(a); 68:104(a); 69:68(a); 73:106(a)
268694	62:52(a)
268724	67:98(a)
268795	72:379(a)
268810	70:178(a)
268822	73:168(a); 78:80(a)
268894	71:53(a)
268994	63:157(b); 80:82(a), 96(a)
269103	58:64(a)
269105	64:360(a); 72:194(a); 73:18(a)
269224	62:52(a); 75:87(a)
269449	71:378(b)
269689	75:116(a)
269690	52:61(a), 139(a)
269707	67:9(a)
269772	57:265(b)
270058	69:201(a); 70:134(a)
270061	53:156(a); 55:286(a); 56:95(a); 65:95(a); 68:138(a); 72:35(a)
270205	68:168(a); 73:263(a)
270281	60:363(a)
270400	72:92(a)
270425	81:45(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
270454	62:10(a); 77:94(a)
270462	63:35(a); 75:114(a)
270541	63:207(a)
270549	80:151(a)
270591	73:418(a)
270641	70:359(a)
270661	67:10(a)
270704	62:26(a)
270716	72:153(a)
270744	78:24(a)
270871	74:71(a); 76:6(a); 81:340(a)
270910	51:39(a); 58:265(a)
270939	62:255(a)
270941	66:31(a)
270942	75:173(a)
271043	67:316(b)
271083	70:248(a), 359(a)
271098	73:168(a)
271119	62:186(a); 77:190(a)
271153	63:3(a); 66:159(a); 68:275(a); 69:26(a); 75:246(a); 76:67(a)
271265	64:156(a); 67:9(a); 74:306(a); 76:120(a), 121(a)
271286	62:292(a); 73:281(a)
271392	67:308(b); 69:229(a); 75:14(a)
271588	75:116(a)
271591	76:356(a); 80:135(a)
271594	52:139(a); 54:202(a)
271690	74:131(a)
271731	78:217(a)
271737	64:394(a)
271864	73:259(a)
271865	69:4(a)
271889	57:62(b); 60:218(a); 64:243(a)
272197	79:249(a); 80:195(a)
272306	77:147(a)
272462	51:38(a); 58:356(a)
272588	51:38(a); 68:393(a); 69:200(a); 71:46(a)
272624	61:82(a)
272642	51:382(a); 56:48(a); 77:34(a)
272987	71:173(a), 228(a)
272994	67:307(a)
272944	64:106(j); 72:20(Np)
272994	65:268(a)
273060	64:238(a); 66:31(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
273299	75:115(b)
273450	66:142(a)
273696	60:150(a); 67:164(a)
273791	60:222(b); 290(a), 294(a), 323(a); 66:296(a); 67:217(a); 68:196(b); 69:177(a), 377(a), 387(a); 70:133(a); 75:36(a); 78:282(a)
273817	66:345(b); 75:234(N); 79:49(N), 49(a); 80:82(a), 96(a), 99(a); 81:385(a)
273826	66:309(a)
273830	72:61(b); 79:321(a)
273874	51:39(a); 74:131(a)
273877	62:43(a)
273879	60:323(a); 72:65(a), 312(a); 80:85(b)
273922	51:223(d); 60:293(a); 62:43(a); 80:3(a)
274174	58:265(a); 68:14(a)
274187	51:75(a)
274389	68:398(a)
274390	70:309(a)
274482	63:150(a); 81:45(a), 450(a)
274516	65:3(a); 75:370(a)
274609	74:243(a)
274647	60:353(a); 70:178(a); 74:118(a); 75:262(a), 305(a)
274673	62:52(a); 68:170(a); 69:268(a); 70:158(a), 195(a); 73:320(a); 78:228(a), 302(a); 80:195(a)
274812	57:118(a); 60:73(j), 323(a); 65:140(b); 71:277(a); 72:223(a); 73:38(a); 78:70(a), 184(a); 79:13(a)
274869	65:267(a); 66:318(a)
274930	70:36(a); 78:49(a)
274990	52:206(b)
275196	65:102(a)
275309	65:53(b); 66:224(a)
275337	77:253(a)
275342	71:307(a); 72:403(a)
275353	51:166(a); 53:181(a); 76:198(a)
275488	68:376(a); 72:93(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
275518	62:161(a); 64:385(a); 66:142(a); 74:259(a)
275535	71:44(b); 81:299(b)
275547	66:307(a), 309(a); 67:217(a); 68:104(a); 69:68(a); 72:65(a); 73:106(a); 77:88(a), 254(a)
275648	60:344(a); 62:306(a); 63:133(a); 66:223(a), 262(c); 68:376(a); 71:426(a); 81:15(b)
275715	69:114(a); 78:366(b)
275738	53:189(b,d); 57:310(b); 62:232(a); 75:233(a); 77:290(a), 319(b); 78:271(a); 79:49(a); 81:182(a)
275792	53:209(a); 72:62(a); 74:71(a)
275842	54:109(a)
276248	70:248(a), 359(a)
276250	52:280(a), 286(a); 72:94(a); 74:131(a); 81:355(a)
276285	67:262(a); 74:92(a); 75:116(a)
276298	59:226(a); 66:310(a); 68:393(a); 74:26(a)
276297	58:110(a)
276435	68:368(a), 397(a); 69:329(a); 71:90(a), 307(a); 72:403(a); 74:298(a); 79:65(a), 118(a); 80:121(a); 81:393(a)
276461	64:288(a)
276576	52:379(a)
276617	71:155(a)
276673	51:234(a)
276755	54:75(a); 58:356(a)
277017	78:311(a)
277595	53:181(a); 59:75(a)
277601	81:407(a)
277800	70:224(a)
278034	72:262(a)
278249	58:126(a)
278502	53:281(b)
278547	56:48(a)
278548	59:205(a,j)
278700	69:39(a)
279112	76:7(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
279485	57:339(a)
279968	59:282(j)
280154	71:75(a)
280174	58:165(a)
280302	55:286(a)
280385	69:196(a); 72:340(a); 74:21(a); 77:23(a)
280627	55:287(a)
280656	58:404(b)
280789	56:82(a), 239(b); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 64:69(j)
280840	57:119(a); 59:75(a)
280871	65:389(d); 67:235(c,d)
280898	56:82(a); 60:343(a); 61:145(a); 71:261(a); 81:169(a)
280997	57:45(a)
281498	64:165(j)
281592	75:282(a)
281663	68:368(a); 69:26(a); 72:194(a); 75:128(a), 167(a)
281750	55:121(a); 59:399(a)
281923	55:78(c); 56:239(a)
282160	73:318(a); 77:57(a)
282335	55:324(a); 56:240(a); 62:265(a)
282496	64:266(a); 65:158(j)
282694	66:195(a); 67:229(a); 69:380(a); 74:308(a)
282871	62:233(b); 75:235(o)
283129	68:168(a)
283439	70:417(a); 73:264(a)
283142	60:290(j)
283439	80:83(a), 96(a)
283453	60:217(a)
283459	60:239(c,j); 66:294(a)
283685	73:419(a)
283726	71:375(b)
283737	62:124(a); 74:407(a)
283744	67:286(a); 69:126(a)
283983	70:236(b)
284056	67:138(a)
284066	63:15(b); 65:154(b); 66:108(b); 68:110(b), 183(b); 69:273(N), 338(b,Np); 73:385(b)
284260	56:240(a)
284389	68:173(a); 72:153(a)
284438	73:235(a); 81:385(a)
284485	58:281(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
284729	60:6(j)
285599	61:237(a)
285682	79:251(a)
285699	60:346(a)
285757	70:317(o)
285969	69:204(a), 240(a); 70:51(a), 418(a); 75:28(a); 80:99(a)
286135	69:403(a); 70:417(a)
286184	69:6(a); 78:158(a)
286338	75:31(b)
286524	81:343(a)
286525	70:134(a)
286548	62:265(a)
286729	73:320(a)
286743	66:124(c); 67:269(a)
286982	76:99(a)
286984	70:178(a)
287064	73:235(a)
287101	67:307(a); 76:163(a)
287198	69:68(a)
287210	81:286(a)
287472	69:229(a)
287834	74:21(a); 77:23(a)
287892	76:99(a)
287910	67:98(a)
287982	71:428(a)
287995	74:71(a)
288384	69:403(a)
288446	60:109(a)
288872	68:58(a); 69:293(a); 73:320(a); 77:61(a)
288875	69:335(a)
288901	68:333(a)
288951	57:227(a), 326(a); 61:227(a)
289253	77:34(a)
289355	68:170(a); 70:195(a)
289378	72:153(a)
289727	67:127(a)
289978	73:320(a)
290353	59:316(a)
290506	66:301(a)
291137	70:279(a)
291176	60:214(a), 215(b), 230(b); 66:195(b); 67:37(a); 69:203(a), 380(b); 73:187(a); 75:417(a); 77:239(a), 243(b); 81:322(a)
291449	69:199(a); 72:77(a); 81:144(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
291497	70:417(a)
291759	67:138(a)
291957	76:7(a); 79:247(a)
292079	65:69(j); 67:138(j)
292271	67:114(a), 307(a); 69:125(a)
292716	74:156(b)
293414	79:114(a)
293448	68:167(b); 76:199(a); 79:132(a)
293509	67:111(b), 307(a); 69:126(a); 76:57(a); 78:178(a)
293871	76:141(a)
293926	60:143(b), 216(b); 68:74(a); 69:379(a) 72:32(a)
293962	62:272(c); 73:336(b)
293993	66:310(a); 74:26(a)
294141	68:168(a); 75:282(a)
294238	78:124(a), 125(b)
294675	64:241(a); 68:168(a); 70:104(a), 157(a)
294487	58:245(a)
294675	75:87(a)
294698	72:157(a)
294896	58:20(a); 69:167(a); 72:9(a)
294913	76:198(a)
295324	68:168(a); 73:263(a)
295519	76:200(a)
295562	67:138(a)
295675	71:406(a); 72:112(a); 74:44(a)
295678	69:240(a); 70:51(a); 73:263(a)
295683	70:134(a)
295757	76:200(a)
295930	69:405(a); 72:110(a)
296061	63:359(a); 71:376(b)
296107	74:407(a)
296113	60:333(a)
296141	81:356(a)
296230	68:193(a)
296251	74:183(a)
296292	63:196(a)
296303	58:288(b), 293(c), 314(c); 60:401(b,c)
296462	69:192(a)
296630	60:44(a); 69:67(a), 381(a); 70:134(a); 72:34(a); 72:34(a);

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
296630 (Cont'd)	75:37(a); 77:19(a), 235(a)
296654	81:169(b)
297114	69:87(c), 106(c,b)
297170	70:74(a); 81:191(a)
297220	67:250(b)
297312	72:33(a); 76:298(a); 77:237(a)
297451	71:101(a), 114(a)
297459	64:222(a)
297482	67:286(a)
297585	73:320(a)
297700	70:74(a); 81:191(a)
297906	60:216(a); 69:200(a), 379(a)
297985	78:302(a)
298201	66:300(a)
298331	58:294(a); 60:401(a)
298362	69:38(a)
298371	60:401(b,c)
298424	67:140(a)
298450	68:74(a); 71:101(a), 118(a); 73:265(a)
298514	67:229(a)
298745	73:320(a); 78:302(a)
298783	58:294(a); 60:401(a)
298814	66:361(a); 67:127(a); 68:172(a), 228(a); 69:408(a)
300017	66:300(a)
300091	66:300(a); 71:406(a); 72:112(a); 74:44(a)
300230	79:268(b)
300339	67:112(a); 80:24(a)
300447	70:418(a); 80:99(a)
300565	70:178(a)
300644	78:300(a); 81:341(b)
300744	63:220(b); 73:321(a)
300845	74:308(a)
300953	72:157(a)
301149	70:279(a)
301154	68:398(a); 69:286(a); 70:431(a); 75:168(a); 77:146(a)
301324	68:169(b); 70:158(a)
301544	72:153(a)
301581	75:217(a); 80:169(a)
301840	68:393(a); 69:329(a); 70:310(a); 72:403(a); 76:142(a); 79:65(a); 80:121(a)
301983	69:64(a); 74:73(a) 78:317(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
302006	70:225(a)
302139	71:428(a); 75:246(a)
302675	69:268(a)
302741	81:152(a)
302791	62:132(c); 66:295(a), 299(a); 67:272(j); 70:417(a); 73:323(a)
302833	66:65(a)
302838	59:194(a); 73:45(b)
302846	62:163(a); 63:330(a)
302849	60:44(a)
302854	79:277(a)
302940	60:320(a)
302967	77:147(a)
302975	62:192(a), 244(a), 278(a); 63:2(a); 69:194(b,d); 70:329(a); 71:238(a); 72:418(a)
303045	76:108(a)
303049	60:214(a); 69:115(a); 76:12(a); 78:3(a); 81:244(a)
303373	66:306(a); 67:98(a)
303598	66:303(a)
303905	63:196(a)
303912	69:266(a)
303950	80:178(a)
304323	69:72(a)
304414	67:138(a)
304486	69:201(a); 80:135(a)
304586	74:58(a); 76:327(a); 77:20(a)
304993	73:216(a)
305207	68:171(a)
305302	68:173(a)
305617	60:214(a); 76:12(a); 78:3(a); 81:244(a)
306157	66:125(a)
306331	70:225(a)
306584	70:134(a)
306668	74:173(a), 184(a)
306769	65:254(b); 72:179(b); 75:88(a); 76:91(b)
307006	68:219(a)
307029	67:278(a)
307044	69:192(a)
307051	62:37(a); 63:68(a)
307097	66:192(j), 195(a); 67:37(a), 217(a); 68:74(a); 69:177(a), 203(a), 377(a); 73:70(c), 187(a);

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
307097 (Cont'd)	74:308(a); 75:417(a); 76:12(b); 77:243(b); 78:3(b); 81:244(b)
307101	66:294(a)
307119	61:359(c); 71:29(a); 74:21(a)
307125	61:145(b); 78:354(b) 81:233(b)
307143	68:398(a); 72:31(a); 75:386(a)
307147	79:237(a), 266(a)
307173	81:407(a)
307181	67:393(a,Np); 77:127(a)
307253	68:170(a)
307257	65:35(a)
307372	69:204(a); 79:125(a); 81:355(a)
307417	74:58(a); 76:328(a); 77:20(a)
307465	66:195(a); 69:380(a); 73:187(a); 75:417(a)
307491	69:224(a); 78:90(a)
307533	77:22(a)
307786	68:334(a)
308337	60:161(a); 61:306(j); 69:72(j)
308435	69:115(a)
308766	79:125(a); 81:355(a)
308927	63:32(d)
309037	67:314(a)
309701	67:314(a)
309813	65:138(a)
310072	78:270(a)
310179	77:111(a)
310329	71:220(a)
310352	66:393(a)
310421	62:125(a); 70:417(j)
310446	66:65(a); 69:71(b), 162(b,c), 203(a)
310518	68:171(a)
310602	67:364(a); 68:382(b); 69:164(a)
310950	67:217(b); 73:282(a); 80:206(a)
310965	76:37(a)
312008	71:428(a); 79:94(a)
312023	61:195(a), 231(a); 63:203(a); 67:393(a); 70:398(a); 72:156(a); 74:243(a)
312079	62:141(b)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
312092	72:33(a)
312137	67:279(a)
312219	66:294(a)
312273	66:310(a); 69:200(a); 76:37(a)
312356	74:241(a); 76:196(a); 81:60(a)
312433	63:23(a)
312517	66:347(b); 75:233(a); 77:142(a), 292(a), 321(a), 367(a); 79:49(a)
312533	78:141(b)
312655	63:2(a)
312657	62:125(j); 70:417(j)
312720	65:275(j)
312752	63:2(a)
312829	63:2(a)
313057	64:231(a), 410(a); 76:221(a)
313165	74:303(a)
313445	72:311(a)
313519	66:216(c)
313544	66:134(j); 67:300(j), 328(j); 70:22(a); 352(a), 419(a); 71:69(a), 377(a), 397(a); 72:206(a); 75:22(a), 238(a); 76:86(a), 282(a); 77:67(a); 78:5(a), 120(a), 288(a); 79:6(a), 27(a), 99(a), 108(a)
313554	75:238(a)
313593	65:6(b), 82(a); 66:26(a); 69:13(b,c); 70:78(a); 76:340(a); 77:296(a), 342(a); 78:258(b)
313595	63:150(a)
313619	66:90(a)
313669	63:150(a)
313786	63:350(c); 65:183(b); 66:302(a); 69:267(a)
313847	75:360(c)
313900	73:266(a)
313965	66:406(a); 69:266(a)
314071	71:80(b); 78:218(a)
314092	66:306(a); 71:173(a) 74:172(b); 75:386(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
314174	66:233(a); 66:406(a) 73:247(a); 75:142(a)
314249	66:233(a)
314258	78:216(a)
314404	71:327(a); 73:264(a)
314444	79:282(a)
314446	65:23(a)
314746	69:26(a); 76:199(a)
314758	66:233(a); 66:406(a) 75:142(a)
314821	70:417(a)
314864	64:411(a)
314876	70:104(a); 71:87(b)
314939	66:22(a); 67:98(a) 69:197(a); 69:240(a) 70:417(a); 73:263(a) 75:246(a); 76:77(a)
314994	69:319(a)
315024	67:97(a)
315052	72:76(a)
315105	65:42(a); 70:248(a) 70:359(a); 72:194(a) 73:280(a)
315148	69:226(a)
315477	75:370(a)
315512	77:342(a) 78:258(a)
315575	66:65(a)
315653	65:148(a)
315687	67:138(a)
315713	77:342(a); 78:258(a)
315736	67:10(a); 72:35(a) 75:174(a); 76:198(a)
315877	65:108(b); 68:111(b) 70:79(a); 81:191(a)
316052	66:155(a); 67:201(a)
316182	72:384(a); 78:178(a) 79:165(a)
316193	69:200(a); 72:384(a) 79:165(a)
316223	67:16(b); 77:62(a) 78:277(a), 325(a) 79:35(a); 81:366(a)
316516	72:102(a)
316705	67:235(c)
316750	70:211(a); 73:187(a) 81:439(a)
316752	67:98(a)
316772	77:342(a); 78:258(a)
316780	81:18(a); 80:57(b)
316809	72:404(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
316886	68:382(a); 75:168(a); 75:415(b)
316898	68:183(b); 69:272(b, c,d); 69:338(b,c); 73:386(c)
316917	69:229(a); 73:374(b); 79:166(a)
316930	67:314(a); 80:71(b)
316970	69:273(a); 70:76(b); 81:191(a)
316977	67:201(a)
316986	69:267(a)
317064	73:187(a); 75:417(a)
317120	70:78(a)
317039	68:38(a)
317064	69:380(a)
317087	69:280(a)
317140	66:262(a); 68:376(a)
317168	66:406(a)
317233	71:114(a)
317316	65:276(a)
317327	67:217(a); 68:104(a); 69:67(a); 69:192(a); 69:387(b); 70:134(a); 72:35(a); 74:304(a); 75:363(a); 75:386(b); 76:126(a), 197(b); 80:120(a), 134(a)
317416	81:198(a)
317423	70:22(a)
317428	75:234(a); 79:49(a)
317430	72:223(a); 73:38(a); 78:184(a); 79:13(a)
317526	69:408(a)
317671	73:321(a)
317673	64:24(a)
317678	74;172(c)
317906	66:400(a)
317948	69:38(a); 69:405(a)
318045	77:291(a)
318062	68:400(a); 76:37(a); 80:151(a)
318085	71:435(c); 74:241(a); 76:20(a), 196(a); 81:60(a)
318089	67:376(a); 73:125(b); 73:381(b)
318130	70:270(a)
318167	70:211(a); 73:186(a); 81:439(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
318296	70:134(a); 73:16(a); 73:282(a); 74:258(a); 79:132(a), 155(a), 282(a), 80:134(a), 206(a)
318313	64:222(a)
318341	74:187(a)
318380	66:125(a)
318399	67:221(a)
318430	76:13(a)
318442	78:178(a)
318467	72:158(a); 79:251(a)
318499	69:166(b,c); 72:9(a); 73:375(b); 73:419(a); 74:27(c); 77:358(b); 80:102(a)
318548	67:97(a); 72:112(j); 74:44(b)
318664	72:77(a); 81:144(a)
318685	67:139(a); 70:374(a), 382(b); 70:395(b) 71:183(a); 71:301(a); 72:98(a); 72:158(a); 72:439(b); 77:127(a); 78:30(a)
318704	72:211(b)
318705	70:211(a); 73:187(a)
318706	76:310(a)
318777	81:203(a)
318851	77:61(a); 78:302(a)
318858	69:379(a); 74:59(a)
318983	68:382(a)
319025	77:24(a)
319095	78:311(a)
319168	68:228(a); 70:157(a); 70:195(a); 71:435(a); 73:263(a); 73:418(a); 74:206(b); 75:87(a); 75:282(a); 76:21(a); 78:171(a)
319176	69:272(c); 69:339(b,c) 73:386(c)
319194	69:381(a)
319322	74:241(a); 76:196(a); 81:60(a)
319367	68:317(a)
319499	72:102(a); 75:199(a); 76:200(b); 81:206(a); 81:276(a)
319501	74:73(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
319573	69:164(a); 69:377(a); 70:133(a); 70:329(a); 72:417(a); 75:416(b)
319591	72:31(a); 73:265(a); 73:326(a); 74:297(b); 75:386(a); 76:36(b); 79:237(a); 267(b)
319747	77:23(a)
319774	74:175(a); 74:187(a); 78:197(a); 81:284(a)
319823	76:57(a); 78:178(a)
319828	71:15(a)
319857	70:403(a); 72:9(a); 77:359(a); 81:114(a); 79:283(a)
319858	74:60(a); 74:242(a); 74:303(a); 75:405(a); 75:418(b,c); 77:23(a); 79:125(a); 80:135(a); 81:300(a)
320062	70:51(a)
320174	74:278(a)
320229	78:178(a)
320230	74:172(a); 74:183(a); 77:21(a), 267(a); 80:195(b)
320233	75:405(a); 76:65(b)
320252	77:61(a)
320307	72:157(a)
320308	72:403(a); 74:306(a); 79:65(b); 80:121(b); 81:68(a); 81:393(b)
320352	76:99(b)
320391	69:272(c)
320455	77:19(a); 77:235(a)
320478	75:298(a); 79:145(a); 80:49(a)
320489	72:109(a)
320578	72:93(a); 78:90(a), 354(a)
320600	71:312(a)
320618	76:283(a); 81:191(b)
320623	78:94(a)
320681	75:37(a); 76:143(a); 77:18(a), 39(a); 77:235(a); 78:314(a)
320687	81:198(a)
320750	77:254(a)
320957	69:316(b); 71:429(a); 72:154(b); 75:168(a); 75:298(a)
320998	75:47(b)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
321309	76:142(a)
321542	71:17(a); 71:81(a); 71:337(a); 71:347(a); 75:135(a); 76:333(a)
321643	71:238(b); 72:417(a); 73:199(b)
321667	74:85(a)
321734	78:355(a); 81:170(b)
321838	75:147(a)
321915	73:235(a); 75:28(a); 76:141(a); 80:98(b)
322047	76:333(a)
322052	81:335(a)
322167	74:84(a); 76:13(a)
322052	74:21(a)
322220	75:276(a)
322254	71:114(a)
322255	80:141(a)
322479	78:293(a)
322487	78:204(a)
322498	78:339(a)
322500	71:86(a); 71:341(b)
322600	80:71(a)
322753	71:80(a); 71:347(a)
322954	71:81(a)
322967	74:355(a); 75:415(a)
323083	74:70(a); 74:154(a) 76:218(a); 77:237(a)
323089	75:87(a); 81:144(a)
323109	78:31(a)
323136	76:200(a); 81:206(a)
323188	80:195(a)
323197	73:261(c); 73:325(a); 74:243(a); 74:270(b); 75:247(a); 75:406(a); 78:208(a), 356(a); 80:85(a)
323254	75:167(a)
323305	75:238(a)
323349	73:38(a); 78:184(a); 79:13(a)
323378	73:354(a); 78:287(a); 79:186(a); 194(a)
323397	73:359(a)
323486	69:196(b); 74:9(a); 74:22(a); 77:23(a), 241(a)
323589	81:124
323640	72:227(a); 73:354(a); 77:215(a); 78:287(a)
323707	78:124(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
323728	74:119(b); 75:14(b,c) 75:124(b); 79:164(b) 81:202(b); 80:102(a)
323744	71:238(a); 73:201(a)
323769	75:360(a)
323887	75:128(a)
324029	78:100(b)
324095	78:317(a)
324119	76:257(a)
324235	75:173(a); 75:385(a)
324240	75:359(a)
324352	75:417(b); 79:11(a) 81:123(a)
324396	72:418(a); 76:196; 81:60(a)
324519	74:166(a); 76:141(a); 77:266(a); 78:204(a); 80:134(a)
324725	71:429(a); 76:66(a) 76:357(a); 78:301(b); 78:306(a); 78:356(a); 79:76(a); 80:48(a); 80:120(a); 80:180(b); 80:196(a)
324396	71:238(a); 74:241(a)
324673	73:390(a)
324747	79:187(a); 80:11(a)
324802	77:280(a)
324805	80:102(b)
324927	74:303(a)
324930	76:121(a)
324976	73:390(a)
325040	76:328(a)
325046	74:334(a); 78:95(a); 78:177(a)
325056	74:126(a); 74:200(a); 74:223(a); 74:274(a); 77:237(a); 78:46(b), 147(b), 356(a); 79:126(a)
325090	74:355(a); 75:415(b)
325112	77:89(a)
325200	80:168(a)
325224	78:288(a); 79:6(a); 79:27(a)
325358	74:324(a)
325377	74:69(b,c); 74:126(a); 74:184(b); 74:192(b); 74:196(b); 74:200(a); 74:223(a); 74:274(a); 79:126(a) 80:135(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
325378	74:69(c); 74:126(a); 74:192(a); 74:196(a); 74:200(a); 74:223(a); 74:274(a); 77:267(a)
325381	74:200(a)
325401	74:187(a)
325457	74:73(a); 74:158(a); 76:20(b), 196(b); 77:37(a); 81:59(b)
325476	75:184(a)
325480	74:200(a)
325484	76:358(a); 79:155(a)
325492	75:247(a); 75:406(a); 77:266(a)
325541	75:136(b); 77:21(a); 78:340(a)
325564	78:177(a)
325598	75:415(a)
325603	74:368(a)
325620	76:77(a); 79:114(a)
325636	77:39(a)
325739	75:238(a); 77:215(a)
325762	77:18(a); 77:235(a)
326147	81:237(a)
326406	76:200(a); 79:42(a)
326450	77:142(a); 77:292(a); 77:319(b); 77:321(a); 77:367(a); 78:271(b); 79:49(b)
326457	76:282(a)
326588	75:135(a); 75:305(b,c) 78:3(a); 81:243(a)
326604	75:406(a); 77:110(b)
326883	77:374(a); 78:3(a); 81:243(a)
327060	79:267(a)
327149	78:178(a)
327497	81:135(a)
327522	78:194(a)
327731	78:204(a)
327731	80:168(a)
327732	75:298(a)
327842	80:134(a)
327866	77:237(a)
328009	75:335(b)
328121	77:237(a); 78:356(a)
328133	77:281(a)
328217	78:104(a)
328248	77:222(a); 77:241(a)
328250	78:357(b)
328279	79:156(a)
328351	78:277(a); 80:180(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
328416	80:195(b)
328447	77:39(a)
328584	77:292(b); 77:321(b)
328608	78:24(a)
328619	78:240(a)
328886	81:182(b)
329022	78:258(a)
329162	76:200(a); 77:267(a); 78:302(b)
329178	75:135(a)
329200	75:135(a); 77:374(a); 80:168(a); 81:243(b)
329503	78:355(a); 81:171(a)
329585	80:168(a); 81:161(b)
329711	78:277(a); 78:325(a); 79:35(a); 81:366(a)
329843	79:13(a)
329933	79:127(a)
330039	78:248(a)
330108	80:49(a)
330132	80:33(a)
330141	81:367(a)
330185	79:186(a); 79:194(b)
330193	80:71(a)
330238	79:35(a)
330265	79:76(a)
330282	81:170(a)
330356	79:99(a); 79:108(a)
330490	80:121(a)
330683	81:355(a)
330750	80:102(a); 81:24(a), 203(a)
330852	81:181(a)
330899	80:10(a)
330998	81:114(a)
331574	81:363(a)
331601	81:7(a)
332164	81:203(a)
332590	81:355(a)
333254	81:355(a)
372642	78:358(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
A-	
2158	62:16(a)
CBI	
49	66:118(a); 80:71(a)
54	66:37(a)
111	51:287
114	54:139(a), 257(a); 56:228(a)
157	54:139(a)
194	60:290(a)
219	53:289(b)
240	54:187(a)
249	54:186(a)
380	66:233(a)
ETO	
106	58:158(a)
132	81:342(a)
393	57:118(a); 62:142(a); 64:298(j); 75:218(a); 79:143(a)
564	61:100(a)
739	63:229(a)
764	64:156(a)
895	64:156(a)
952	61:99(a), 375(a); 66:101(a)
960	62:324(a)
969	59:265(a)
1015	55:310(a)
1042	79:249(a)
1177	59:316(j); 78:125(a)
1249	52:13(b); 61:100(a), 107(a)
1302	53:376(b); 65:307(a); 68:138(a,j)
1317	65:268(a)
1404	61:108(a)
1453	51:359(a,j); 58:28(a), 97(a); 60:33(j); 61:100(a); 65:269(a); 68:219(a)
1486	53:346(a); 55:27(a); 63:221(c,d); 65:204(a)
1538	64:156(a); 66:101(a)
1629	59:340(b,j); 60:308(a); 61:99(a), 330(a), 375(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
1631	61:100(a); 62:220(a), 222(b); 68:138(a,j); 78:141(a)
1671	60:388(j)
1690	78:124(a)
1693	58:11(a); 60:34(j); 61:330(a); 66:46(b,j)
1803	66:371(a)
1872	60:217(a)
1953	68:229(a)
1991	81:308(a)
2185	61:336(a)
2216	61:99(a), 375(a)
2297	59:241(a); 62:199(c)
2481	61:336(a)
2625	58:11(b); 61:49(a), 200(a)
2663	59:273(c)
2788	75:218(a)
2899	61:73(a); 62:324(a)
2901	61:99(a), 375(a)
2966	58:198(c); 60:44(a)
3044	71:114(a)
3153	61:99(a)
3196	61:107(a)
3507	53:301(a)
3614	65:268(a)
3649	60:217(a)
3686	66:261(c)
3717	64:243(a)
3740	61:100(a)
3811	61:330(a)
3837	60:34(j); 65:388(b)
3859	61:100(a)
3931	53:190(b)
3933	59:370(b); 60:332(b)
3937	68:229(a)
4028	64:17(a)
4095	61:108(a)
4155	55:244(a); 65:156(a)
4165	61:100(a)
4219	68:169(a)
4235	64:17(a)
4269	62:324(a)
4386	64:17(a)
4570	58:158(a); 59:265(a)
4691	61:336(a)
4740	61:336(a)
4756	60:402(o); 67:43(a)
4825	58:250(a); 64:17(a,j)
4993	74:64(Op)
5010	65:167(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
5117	61:331(j)
5137	62:324(a)
5196	61:331(j)
5234	63:33(a)
5406	61:99(a), 375(a)
5561	68:229(a)
5584	63:229(a)
5747	61:374(a); 68:169(a)
5764	64:299(a)
6093	61:99(a), 330(a), 375(a)
6107	61:336(a)
6148	61:100(a)
6229	61:50(a)
6265	61:50(a)
6383	66:118(a)
6881	60:187(j)
6961	65:167(a)
7209	65:389(a)
7246	60:255(a)
7315	62:323(a)
7518	61:374(a)
7553	60:214(a); 61:127(a)
7585	59:97(a)
7686	61:336(a)
7815	64:299(j)
8234	61:126(a)
8270	65:389(a)
8458	60:214(a)
8555	60:216; 66:233(a)
8706	63:34(Op)
8731	60:255(a)
8837	62:178(a)
9204	74:283(b)
9288	61:374(a)
9301	60:320(a)
9345	60:216(a)
9573	60:161(j); 61:305(j); 69:72(j)
9611	62:324(a)
9784	64:155(a), 155(a)
9839	74:283(a)
9877	62:324(a)
10199	61:336(b,c)
10282	70:279(a)
10362	59:264(a); 66:65(a)
10418	60:214(a)
10446	60:320(a)
10532	62:323(a)
10568	60:308(a)
10740	62:323(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
10742	60:134(a)
10860	62:255(b)
11201	61:99(a)
11216	61:127(a)
11401	66:31(a)
11518	64:165(b)
11621	62:178(a)
11725	61:306(j); 69:71(j)
11905	61:200(a)
12128	61:99(a)
12210	61:200(a)
12453	62:162(a)
12486	66:118(a); 68:262(a), 318(a)
12619	60:402(c)
12711	64:17(a)
12850	62:178(a), 323(a)
12855	64:241(a)
13018	61:330(a)
13222	66:146(a)
13255	60:135(a)
13279	61:274(c)
13319	64:298(a)
13416	62:51(j)
13707	64:155(a)
13897	60:134(a), 319(a)
14095	65:386(a)
14165	61:336(a), 375(a)
14456	64:156(a)
14925	64:18(b)
15090	60:135(a)
15274	61:100(a)
15320	59:34(a), 36(b)
15433	61:375(a)
15661	61:108(c)
15843	61:374(a)
15858	60:255(a)
15862	61:73(a)
16340	60:135(a)
16516	71:388(b)
16880	59:340(a)
16887	58:394(a)
17275	61:42(a)
17442	60:319(a)
17469	61:126(a)
17473	61:100(a)
17554	61:374(a)
17663	66:118(a); 80:71(a)
17667	61:306(j); 69:72(j)
17697	59:340(a)
17871	61:126(a)

Table V (Cont'd) CITATOR

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE
18176	60:61(a)
18200	59:340(a)
18295	63:32(a)
18528	60:134(a)
18561	63:32(b)
19033	63:32(a)
MTO	
4347	73:259(a)
6166	63:147(j)
6543	58:10(a)
NATO	
154	62:220(a); 64:394(a,j)
423	65:390(a)
437	62:58(a)
460	65:390(a)
550	57:139(a); 61:219(j); 62:26(j)
643	54:217(a), 298(a)
696	59:187(a)
701	52:140(a)
830	65:267(a)
1069	65:390(a)
1121	58:186(a)
1135	51:177(b); 64:155(a), 64:155(a)
1366	64:24(a); 73:46(b)
1406	64:106(a)
1703	64:17(a)
2047	56:207(n); 68:172(a,j) 68:229(j)
2190	64:24(a)
P-	
48	61:150
595	61:82(d,j)
947	59:6(a)
951	59:6(a)

CM NO.	VOL. PAGE

ERRATA

Vol. 51, p. 171, line 139: For "(3BR344, Anderson)" read "(CM 199270, Andrews, 3BR343, 344)."

Vol. 56, p. 194, line 18: For "CM 30-435" read "30-435."

Vol. 56, p. 296, line 10: For "Sec 452 (1)" read "Sec 452 (11)."

Vol. 56, p. 313, line 37: For "MCM, 1928, par. 149b" read "MCM, 1928, par. 148b."

Vol. 57, p. 76, line 10: For "CM 254423, Gomzelez" read "CM 254423, Gonzalez."

Vol. 57, p. 339, line 1: For "MCM, 1928, par. 27" read "MCM, 1928, par. 77."

Vol. 57, p. 358, line 9, last paragraph: For "Br 20, 135" read "20 Br 135."

Vol. 58, p. 83, line 6: For "27BR161" read "27BR61."

Vol. 60, p. 44, line 7: For "Wegmore on Evid, 3rd Ed., sec. 1794" read "Wigmore on Evidence, 3rd Ed, sec. 1974."

Vol. 60, p. 216, line 36: For "CM 297908 Kenney" read "CM 297906 Kenney."

Vol. 60, p. 389, line 2: For "(MCM, 1928, par. 173)" read "(MCM, 1928, par. 149e)."

Vol. 61, p. 145, line 25: For "CM 280769, Hughes" read "CM 280789, Hughes."

Vol. 61, p. 374, line 35: For "CM Eto 7815" read "CM Eto 7518."

Vol. 62, p. 37, line 40: For "CM 235382, Singlitary" read "CM 235382, Singletary."

Vol. 62, p. 57, line 26: For "CM 238435, Rideau" read "CM 238485, Rideau."

Vol. 63, p.3, line 38: For "CM 302976, Macklin" read "CM 302975, Macklin."

Vol. 63, p. 23, line 9: For "CM 321433, Bischoff" read "CM 312433, Bischoff."

Vol. 63, p. 228, line 43: For "CM 210955, Bonner et al" read "CM 210985, Bonner et al."

Vol. 64, p. 382, line 8: For "CM 243215, Hilliard" read "CM 243215, Hilhard S. Owen."

Vol. 64, p. 395, line 1: For "CM 220746, Wallings" read "CM 320746, Walling."

Vol. 65, p. 82, line 17: For "CM 313953, Sawyer" read "CM 313593, Sawyer."

Vol. 65, p. 250, line 39: For "CM 200743, Burns" read "CM 200734, Burns."

Vol. 65, p. 355, line 22: For "CM 194300, Sanderson" read "CM 194200, Sanderson."

Vol. 65, p. 386, line 17: For "MCM, 1928, par. 149a, p. 165" read "MCM, 1928, par. 148a, p. 165."

Vol. 66, p. 8, line 19: For "CM 262366, Campbell" read "CM 262360, Campbell."

Vol. 66, p. 65, line 25: For "CM Eto 10362, Hindmarsh" read "CM Eto 10362, Hindmarch."

Vol. 66, p. 192, line 34: For "CM 243287, Pool" read "CM 243287, Poole."

Vol. 66, p. 301, line 44: For "CM 258550, Stroyer 38 BR 75, 180" read "CM 258550 Stroyer 38 BR 75, 80."

Vol. 66, p. 307, line 17: For "D.C. Code, sec. 22-2202" read "D.C. Code, sec. 22-2201."

Vol. 66, p. 361, line 18: For "CM 298814, Prarrichief" read "CM 298814, Prairiechief."

Vol. 66, p. 385, line 34: For "CM 211260, Grocwiak" read "CM 211260, Grochowiak." Also Vol. 72, p. 250, line 7.

Vol. 67, p. 121, line 34: For "CM 192952, Scolese" read "CM 192952 Scoles."

Vol. 67, p. 154, line 34: For "CM 211585, Gerber" read "CM 211586, Gerber."

Vol. 67, p. 229, line 40: For "CM 20269, Cox" read "CM 220269, Cox."

Vol. 67, p. 230, line 17: For "CM 249998 Polka" read "CM 249998 Patka."

Vol. 67, p. 364, line 23: For "CM 310612, Skinner" read "CM 310602, Skinner."

Vol. 67, p. 308, line 15: For "CM 271392, Ebard" read "CM 271392, Ebarb."

Vol. 67, p. 364, line 23: For "CM 310612 Skinner" read "CM 310602, Skinner."

Vol. 68, p. 57, line 37: For "CM 237255 Chesson" read "CM 237225, Chesson."

Vol. 68, p. 334, line 36: For "CM 307786, Gunning 52 Br (Eto) 85" read "CM 307786, Gunning 32 Br (Eto) 85."

Vol. 69, p. 115, line 27: For "CM 303049, Pinick" read "CM 303049, Penick."

Vol. 69, p. 125, line 32: For "CM 292271, Bently" read "CM 292271, Bentley."

Vol. 69, p. 293, line 37: For "CM 237255, Chesson" read "CM 237225, Chesson."

Vol. 69, p. 379, line 29: For "CM 297908 Kenney" read "CM 297906, Kenney."

Vol. 69, p. 406, line 16: For "CM 235407 Claybourne" read "CM 235407, Claybourn."

Vol. 70, p. 22, line 34: For "CM 313644 Carson" read "CM 313544 Carson."

Vol. 70, p. 51, line 31: For "CM 295677, Keech" read "CM 295678, Keech."

Vol. 70, p. 74, line 8: For "CM 201527, Foutz 6 BR 157" read "CM 201537, Fouts 5 BR 157."

Vol. 70, p. 75, line 4: For "CM 194977, Elberson, Allen, Hughes, and Kozo" read "CM 194997, Elberson, Allen, Hughes, and Kozo."

Vol. 70, p. 187, line 44: For "CM 207446 Philpott" read "CM 207466 Philpott."

Vol. 70, p. 195, line 45: For "CM 274676 Ellis" read "CM 274678 Ellis."

Vol. 70, p. 211, line second from bottom: For "CM 263366 Campbell" read "CM 262360 Campbell."

Vol. 70, p. 431, line 36: For "CM 213952 Meyers" read "CM 213952 Myers."

Vol. 71, p. 261, line 23: For "CM 259234 Holliday" read "CM 259234 Holladay."

Vol. 71, p. 261, line 24: For "CM 280898 Donnelly" read "CM 280898 Donnelly."

Vol. 71, p. 307, line 9: For "CM 275342 Doffs" read "CM 275342 Dobbs."

Vol. 71, p. 312, line 34: For "CM 192530 Brown" read "CM 192530 Browne."

Vol. 71, p. 427, line 1: For "CM 305621 Curtis" read "CM 205621 Curtis."

Vol. 72, p. 77, line 44: For "CM 291499 Thorne" read "CM 291449 Thorne."

Vol. 72, p. 194, line 18: For "CM 281663 Hindmarsh" read "CM 281663 Hindmarch."

Vol. 72, p. 206, line 38: For "CM 313554" read "CM 313544."

Vol. 72, p. 228, line 8: For "CM 213952 Mayers" read "CM 213952 Myers."

Vol. 72, p. 352, line 35: For "CM 213952 Meyers" read "CM 213952 Myers."

Vol. 73, p. 16, line 38: For "CM 316296 Mayer" read "CM 318296 Mayer."

Vol. 73, p. 104, line 35: For "CM 266206 Haselwood" read "CM 266206 Heselwood."

Vol. 73, p. 186, line 39: For "CM 245866 Willis" read "CM 245866 Wallis."

Vol. 73, p. 241, line 30: For "CM 200047 Plants" read "CM 200047 Raleigh."

Vol. 73, p. 354, lines 9, 13, 42: For "CM 323387 Learned et al" read "CM 323378 Learned et al."

Vol. 73, p. 386, line 4: For "CM 316896 Mesqrite" read "CM 316898 Mesquite."

Vol. 74, p. 172, line 18: For "CM 193828 Morandi and Mingo" read "CM 193828 Morande and Mingo."

Index, p. 152, under heading "Missions": For "Confessions, distinquished - XXVII:385" read "Confessions, distinquished - XXVIII:385."

Vol. 74, p. 407, line 41: For "CM 283737 McIntyre" read "CM 283737 Macintyre."

Vol. 75, p. 128, line 33: For "CM 281663 Hindmarsh" Read "CM 281663 Hindmarch."

Vol. 75, p. 203, line 3: For "CM 208481, Bagsdale" read "CM 208481 Ragsdale."

Vol. 75, p. 247, line 21: For "CM 325492 Moseley" read "CM 325492 Mosely."

Vol. 75, p. 319, line 11: For "CM 247391 Jeffery" read "CM 247391 Jeffrey."

Vol. 75, p. 387, line 33: For "CM 204879 Hishcher" read "CM 204879 Heischer."

Vol. 76, p. 199, line 33: For "CM 210985 Banner" read "CM 210985 Bonner."

Vol. 76, p. 217, line 37: For "CM 231309, Tisdall" read "CM 321309 Tisdall."

Vol. 76, p. 218, line 30: For "CM 373083 Davis" read "CM 323083 Davis."

Vol. 78, p. 80, line 34: For "MCM, par. 198a, p. 163" read "MCM, par. 148a, p. 163."

Vol. 78, p. 287, line 10, 11: For "CM 323387, Learned et al" read "CM 323378 Learned et al."

Vol. 78, p. 287, line 25: For "CM 213952 Myer" read "CM 213952 Myers."

Vol. 79, p. 249, line 21: For "CM 1042 (Eto), Gollette" read "CM 1042 (Eto), Collette."

Vol. 80, p. 58, line 3: For "CM 210207 Kennerson 8 Br 223, 224," read "CM 210207 Kennerson, 9 Br 219."

Vol. 80, p. 71, line 6: For "CM 262359 Turner" read "CM 202359 Turner."

Tables and index, volumes 1-L (1929-1945), p. 300, lines 5 and 6: For "Charged under A.W. 96 and A.W. 96" read "Charged under A.W. 93 and A.W. 96."

Tables and index, volumes 1-L (1929-1945), p. 360, line 35: For "X:118" read "X1:118."

SUBJECT INDEX

References are to volume and page

ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY. See also DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL; SALE, UNLAWFUL; CAPUTRED PROPERTY.

ABATEMENT, PLEAS IN. See PLEAS.

ABDUCTION. See MINORS.

ABETTING STOWAWAYS. See STOWING AWAY ON VESSELS.

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE. See also DESERTION.

Absence means not present for duty	53:296
Aggravating circumstances	51:43
Character of offense presumes a duty to be at an appointed place	65:69; 67:138
Circumstantial evidence to show absence	58:299; 60:150; 67:139
Circumstantial evidence to show lack of authority	69:280
Command	67:140
Continuous, when once begun, even though absence each day in off duty hours permitted	53:180
Drunkenness, no defense	68:227
Duties, none to perform, no defense	55:101
Elements, essential	53:396; 63:149; 65:69
Extenuating circumstances	51:61; 53:296, 309
Domestic difficulties no defense to and not justifying extended absence	55:16, 393
Worthy reasons may be, but are no defense	53:195
Failure to repair.	
Classes	51:314
Reveille, retreat, etc.	51:301
Identification	
From morning report. See MORNING REPORT.	
Intent. See DESERTION; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Desertion.	
Leaving place of duty, violation A.W. 96	52:339
Morning report. See MORNING REPORT.	
Motive immaterial	57:326; 68:227
Officer failing to return at expiration of leave	53:155; 55:59; 66:256

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE--Continued.
Officer failing to return at expiration of leave--Continued.
Miscalculation as to termination, no defense 55:59
Officer, leaving place of assembly 56:61
Officer relying on future leave order, no defense 54:375
Officer reporting late, or not reporting, to new organization 53:130, 351; 55:255; 81:171
Operational fatigue, with dipsomania, no defense, though may be extenuating 55:368
Organization
Presence at station, no defense 51:339
Pay and allowances suspended 60:151
Place of duty 51:314; 65:70; 67:139
Plea of guilty of AWOL does not support finding of desertion. See PLEAS.
Presence for collection of pay only not presence for duty 53:296
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession 53:296; 67:139
From command by absence from place of duty 53:296
Lack of authority 69:280; 70:254
Without morning report (Morning Report either lacking or erroneously admitted) 52:214; 54:32
Proof insufficient 51:169; 54:322; 59:211; 69:280; 79:168
Proof sufficient 51:127, 222, 225, 239, 243, 247, 253, 266, 302, 327, 333, 343; 52:12, 61, 161, 214, 241, 332; 53:90, 112, 353, 397; 54:74, 274; 55:45, 286, 332, 393; 57:94; 58:277, 299, 369; 59:92; 60:150, 244; 71:267
Return to military control, what constitutes 54:160
Sickness 63:207
Specific intent not an element 54:275; 59:92; 68:227; 77:310
Status not changed by casual return 60:342
Termination
Administrative transfer to another organization does not terminate 64:165
Effective date is that of return to military control 54:160; 64:165
Variance
Allegations and proof 59:332; 65:70

ABSENTIA
Trial of accused in. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

ABUSE OF AUTHORITY
Borrowing from enlisted men. See BORROWING.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 70:122
Cruel treatment of enlisted men. See ENLISTED MEN.
Labor and tools, Government, wrongful use of. See LABOR, Tools only, See MISAPPROPRIATION.

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL
ARMY DEPARTMENT

ABUSE OF AUTHORITY--Continued.
Misappropriation of labor of prisoners of war. See LABOR.
Misappropriation of labor of Government employees or soldiers. See LABOR.
Ordering soldier to do illegal act 52:183; 54:136; 70:122
Ordering soldier to make false entry in officers' register
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 59:75
Ordering soldier to make false statement
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 59:75; 76:142
Ordering soldier to perform non-military personal services 53:67

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE.

ACCESSORY. See also ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABETTING; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
After the fact
Aiding and abetting distinguished 62:128
Must be charged as such 78:131
Before the fact
Responsibility as principal 62:126, 132; 63:87
Larceny 75:104
Principal, distinguished 62:255; 78:130

ACCOMPLICE. See also ACCESSORY; AIDING AND ABETTING; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
Proof, murder case, See MURDER
Witnesses
Conviction on uncorroborated testimony 57:209; 62:163; 63:331
Testifying against other, weight. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

ACCOUNT
Failure to account. See also BREACH OF TRUST; EMBEZZLEMENT.
Army postal clerk 78:142
Burden of defense on accused after proof of offense 62:223; 81:68
Embezzlement presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Gist of, is failure to comply with requirements of law 78:141
Violation of Federal statute 62:220; 81:299
Elements essential 81:299
Failure to keep in accordance with Army Regulations 62:221
Failure to render in accordance with Revised Statutes 62:222; 81:299

11581

ACCUMULATION OF CHARGES. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

ACCUSED. See also generally throughout this index the more specific headings.
Absence at time of trial, effect. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure
Character
Attacking when not in issue 74:308
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Defense counsel, right to, etc. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Identification. See also SPECIFIC OFFENSE 65:390; 67:137; 76:6; 78:322; 80:178; 81:362
Extra-judicial, admissibility 65:388; 67:235; 74:187; 76:7; 78:300
Fingerprints used as method of 73:266
Footprints used as method of 74:159
Joint. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Mental responsibility. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Silence at trial not prejudicial 57:339
Comment on silence
By Trial Judge Advocate, whether prejudicial depends upon whether evidence compelling or not 53:209; 72:62
Where accused elected to remain silent and law member thereafter explained rights, his suggestion to "confer again" with counsel held proper and not such comment 55:69
Non-production available defense evidence, inference from, permissible 52:242
Statements of. See STATEMENTS OF ACCUSED.
Substantial rights
As witness, See below, this title, witness for self.
Called as prosecution witness 59:241
Challenge not sustained. See also CHALLENGE. 62:274
Defense Counsel at own choice, right to. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Evidence erroneously admitted. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE.
Evidence erroneously excluded 52:355; 70:121; 73:266; 76:377
Cured by subsequent examination of the witness 52:74; 54:146
Material documents excluded as immaterial, prejudicial though genuineness not shown, where not objected to for that reason 52:354
Not prejudicial where exclusion benefits accused and is to his interest 55:15

ACCUSED--Continued.
Substantial rights--Continued.
Evidence erroneously excluded--Continued.
Of extenuating circumstances, not prejudicial where sentence mandatory and evidence did not go to question of guilt. 54:42
Failure to provide interpreter at trial of 81:106-108
Injury to, by denial of right to testify concerning voluntary nature of confession 77:292, 321; 81:182
Injury to, by rulings or action on interlocutory questions. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Investigation of case. See INVESTIGATION.
Right to speedy trial
Accumulation of charges and attendant delay in trial permissible, when 55:310
Specifications erroneously considered by court 81:93
Test to determine, injury to 58:129; 61:377; 63:17; 69:136; 71:388; 72:75; 79:33; 81:341, 346, 366
Time to prepare defense 59:6, 274
Witness for self
Credibility. See WITNESSES, Credibility.
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Impeachment by confession not shown to be voluntary 61:200
Improper cross-examination on specifications not touched upon on direct
Held prejudicial error where evidence aliunde in conflict 54:331
Right to limit testimony. See also CROSS EXAMINATION.
Accused may take the stand for limited purpose, without subjecting self to cross examination on merits 78:270; 80:33
To attack on voluntary character of confession 53:189; 62:232; 77:292, 319; 79:49, 181; 81:181
To matters touching upon merits of only some of specifications, and excluding others 54:331

ACCUSER
Appointing authority
Discussed 69:199
Superior competent authority must appoint court 58:403

ACCUSER--Continued.
As Defense Counsel. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Investigating officer 59:264
Member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Oath to charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Trial judge advocate 65:158
What constitutes 53:280; 58:403

ACQUITTAL. See also FINDINGS.
Conspirator, effect of. See CONSPIRACY.
Finding of not guilty of all specifications of charge, but guilty of charge or no finding as to, amounts to acquittal 54:401
Nolle prosequi not equivalent to 59:35
Words excepted by findings 65:265

ACT, OVERT. See CONSPIRACY.

ACTION BY REVIEWING AUTHORITY. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEASURES
Disciplinary punishment, distinguished. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

ADMISSIONS. See also CONFESSIONS; STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Admissibility 74:402
As part of inadmissible confession 66:151; 72:145; 80:195
Confessions, distinguished 59:255
Corroboration to show checks made with insufficient funds 57:351
Joint accused. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Tacit, not inferred from silence while in custody 81:340
Unsworn statement containing. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Voluntary, need not be shown to be 56:129; 59:255; 81:45
Voluntary, need not be shown to be but court may exclude on showing of involuntariness 79:181; 81:181

ADULTERY. See also BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS RELATIVE; INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; SEARCHING FOR WOMEN; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.

ADULTERY--Continued.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 52:286; 54:330
Defined 77:204; 78:94
Elements essential 77:204; 78:94
Proof
Marriage ceremony 77:205; 78:94
State law considered in defining offense. See STATE LAW.
State law not applicable. See STATE LAW.
Variance
Allegations and proof 78:95
Violation of A.W. 96 52:280, 286; 56:110

ADVISING DESERTION. See DESERTION.

AFFIDAVIT. See OATH.

AIDING AND ABETTING. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; CONSPIRACY; JOINT OFFENSES.
Accessory after the fact, distinguished 62:128
May be charged as such, or as principal 54:217, 223, 298
Responsible as principal 54:217, 223, 298; 58:97, 186; 60:34, 174, 321, 333, 388; 61:100; 62:125; 63:157; 64:143, 300; 66:22; 67:98; 68:219; 69:135, 240; 70:51, 106, 419; 71:327; 72:109, 123; 73:109, 217, 235, 263; 75:28; 76:179; 77:282, 285
What constitutes 54:217, 223; 60:34; 62:254; 63:157; 70:416 72:124; 75:28; 77:282; 80:82; 81:385
Wrongful conversion; officer inducing enlisted man 56:275

AIDING THE ENEMY. See TREASON.

AIRCRAFT
Acrobatics, violation of directives 52:49
Careless and reckless operation of 53:16
Careless operation, violation of directives 52:1
Endangering friendly aircraft in air 54:89
Failure to report "unusual occurrence," "crash," etc. 52:51
Flight plan, failure to submit in violation of regulations 53:221
Flying, without proper authority, violation of directives 53:222
Flying close to other aircraft in flight, violation of directives 51:1; 54:89
Flying plane while flying status suspended 54:5
Flying while drunk 53:15
Landing, at unauthorized airport 53:221
Low flying, violation of directives 52:49; 54:407

AIRCRAFT--Continued.
Taking unauthorized passengers, violation of directives 53:222
Unauthorized flight 59:282

ALIMONY. See also SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.

ALLEGATIONS. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.

ALLOWANCES. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ALTERATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS. See FORGERY.

ALTERNATIVE PLEADING. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

AMENDMENT. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

AMNESIA. See INTENT; MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

AMNESTY. See PARDON.

APPLYING TO OWN USE. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.

APPOINTING AUTHORITY. See also CONFIRMING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY
Accuser. See ACCUSER.
Accuser or prosecutor. See ACCUSER.
Action by, during trial as to correction of errors in charges and specifications. 69:199
Control over court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Duties and functions 69:198
Grant of authority to appoint courts-martial, made to command not individual 78:247
Members of courts-martial
Adherence to A.W. 8 in appointing law member. See LAW MEMBER.
Coercing. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Relieving from duty, after appointment, power. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Prosecutor. See ACCUSER.

APPROVAL OF SENTENCE. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.

ARGUMENT. See BOARD OF REVIEW; COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure; DEFENSE COUNSEL; TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE

ARMS. See FIREARMS.

ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF
Borrowing from, wrongfully and dishonorable. See BORROWING.
Embezzlement of funds. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

ARMY EXCHANGE
Embezzlement of funds. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Funds
Authorizing use of, null and void 57:168
Neglect of duty by exchange officer. See NEGLECT OF DUTY.
Rations, obtaining under false pretenses 60:8
Resale of property acquired therefrom. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Sale to wrongfully of property for personal gain. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Sale, wrongful, of property, so vendee can resell at profit. See SALE, WRONGFUL.

ARRAIGNMENT
What constitutes 67:346

ARREST. See also CONFINEMENT.
Arrest or confinement status imposed prior to trial not automatically terminated by mere action approving sentence. 55:194
Authority of members of military to 76:106
Before expiration of military service, necessary for court-martial jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.
Breaking 52:61, 261; 54:330; 55:386
Drunkenness as defense 68:227
Extenuating circumstances 52:61; 73:18
Leaving to report for duty, no defense 52:261
Legality of restraint 52:61, 139, 157, 261; 55:386
Not justified by delay in preferring charges 56:193
Prolonged duration of arrest no defense 56:193
Specific intent not required 68:227
Variance
Allegations and proof 66:127
Confession obtained while accused is in unlawful 77:22, 241
Imposition of, discretion of appropriate commander 78:154
Legality presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Officers
Power to arrest in cases of quarrels, frays and disorders 52:261
Power of commanding officer not delegable 52:139
Power of company commander 69:176
Order for
Notice of, by accused 74:243
Resisting
Elements essential 61:13
Sentence to restriction, becoming effective, automatically nullifies prior arrest status 55:194

ARREST--Continued.
Status of, as to restraint imposed on and what duties may be required of, persons under. 52:309

ARTICLES OF WAR. See also TABLE III, Articles of War; MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL.
Construction, A.W. 94 60:233
Construction, A.W. 96 60:213
Wrong A.W. designated. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.

ASSAULT. See also specific kinds of assault indexed immediately below this heading.
Attempted battery is 65:267
Attempt to assault, no such offense 65:267; 66:318
Indecent. See ASSAULT, INDECENT.
Officer upon enlisted man. See ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN.
Proof sufficient 59:105
Striking military policeman. See MILITARY POLICEMAN.
Threat or menace insufficient 79:103
What constitutes 70:177

ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED
Punishment, maximum. See PUNISHMENT, MAXIMUM.
Upon naval officer 51:81
Violation of A.W. 96 60:128; 64:17

ASSAULT, INDECENT. See also ASSAULT AND BATTERY; FONDLING; FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN; INDECENCIES.
Punishment, maximum. See PUNISHMENT, MAXIMUM.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Exceeding lawful authority in use of force 51:104
Fondling woman against her will 57:227
Indecent upon woman 67:384
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 71:247
Officer upon enlisted man 56:27

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY
Defined and discussed 51:387, 397; 81:61

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT EMBEZZLEMENT
Proof
Insufficient 69:247

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MANSLAUGHTER
Intent to kill 68:255

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER
Defined 62:324; 65:22; 67:196

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER--Continued.
Intent
Grievous injury caused 53:289; 73:168

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE
Abandonment of attack, no defense 54:299; 58:182
Consent
Negatived 60:321
Defined 54:299; 62:85; 76:98
Elements, essential 54:299; 56:313; 58:182; 60:321; 74:278
Intent
Inferred from various facts 59:204; 60:321; 69:336; 76:99
Negatived 62:16; 76:99
Proof 56:313
Sexual intercourse, not necessary to prove 54:299
Statements of victim immediately following assault. See also RES GESTAE.
Type required 62:16
Minors. See MINORS; RAPE, Statutory.
Proof sufficient 59:204
Related to attempt to rape 56:313

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SODOMY
See also SODOMY.
Proof
Sufficient 54:179
Sodomy as violation A.W. 93 and as felony in "assault with intent to commit any felony," discussed 51:394, 396

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM
Apparent intent 59:105
Elements essential 70:10; 79:103
Fist used 57:111; 59:316; 65:142
Intent to do bodily harm 59:105, 316; 70:9
Inferred from nature of weapon used, etc. 51:104; 52:223
Must be clearly proved 57:111; 58:183; 72:367; 78:124
Serious or great bodily harm likely 80:81
Officer upon enlisted man 51:103

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON
Dangerous weapon. See this heading, Weapon used
Elements, essential 62:273
Intent to do bodily harm
Firing into crowd 73:206
Inferred from nature of weapon used, etc. 54:22; 73:167; 76:141
Overt act 70:178
Proof lacking 51:18
Seriousness of injury 76:141
Threatening 70:178;77:253
Violation of both A.W. 93 and A.W. 95 54:22
Weapon used
Blackjack 54:22
Bludgeon 76:141
Certainty of proof required 72:145; 79:22

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM
WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON--Continued
Weapon used--Continued.
Dangerous, depends on manner in which used 54:22; 73:263; 77:266; 79:20
Dangerous *per se* 62:273
Firearm
Burden on prosecution to establish firearm was loaded 59:103
Fist is not dangerous 79:22
Rifle, pistol, etc., loaded
Burden of proof 59:103
Rifle, pistol, etc., unloaded, used as firearm, not dangerous 59:102
Shoes not dangerous *per se* 79:21
Stick not *per se* dangerous 69:254

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RESIST ARREST
Elements essential 61:13

ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN. *See also* ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 54:39
Provocation insufficient to excuse offense 76:277
Purpose of promoting discipline, no defense 51:104
Violation of A. W. 96 76:277

ASSAULTING MILITARY POLICEMAN. *See* MILITARY POLICEMAN.

ASSAULTING SENTINEL. *See* ASSAULT.

ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER
Drawing or lifting up weapon 52:340; 75:334
Elements essential
"Execution of his office" not alleged, no violation A.W. 64 charged 54:174
Offering violence 54:65
Threatening words insufficient, overt act necessary 52:267; 81:307
Striking 52:340; 59:316
Threatening to strike. *See* this heading, Offering Violence.

ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL. *See* DEFENSE COUNSEL.

ASSISTANT TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE. *See* TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

ASSISTING DESERTION. *See* Desertion.

ASSOCIATING WITH PROSTITUTE. *See* PROSTITUTION.

ATTEMPT. See also specific offense attempted.
Corpus delicti 69:101
Defined 66:54; 68:75; 69:382; 70:120
Preparation, distinguished 69:382

ATTEMPT TO ASSAULT
No such offense 65:267

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

AUTHENTICATION. See also WAIVER; RECORDS.
Method of 56:228

AUTOMOBILES. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

AVOIDING HAZARDOUS DUTY. See DESERTION, Intent; HAZARDOUS DUTY (A.W. 28).

- -

BARS TO TRIAL. See FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); PLEAS, In bar of trial; STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

BATTERY. See ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
Attempt. See ASSAULT.

BEHAVIOR, LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS, WITH ANOTHER MALE. See also INDECENCIES.

BEST EVIDENCE RULE. See also HEARSAY EVIDENCE; RECORDS.
Confessions. See CONFESSIONS.
Defined and discussed 63:229, 232; 72:417
Dying declarations. See DYING DECLARATIONS.
Exceptions
Copies, authenticated, of morning reports 64:276
Copies, authenticated of public records 63:216; 69:316; 71:429; 74:402
Declaration against interest 76:199
Signed carbon or photostatic copy 63:217; 72:158; 73:325; 76:357
Numerous writings, showing result of whole collection 59:255
Original evidence unavailable 64:223; 72:417
Parol evidence
Excluded until shown that written evidence is unavailable 72:417; 76:199
Record and oral proof of marriage as 75:172
Secondary evidence, waiver of objection to. See WAIVER.

BETTING. See GAMBLING.

BIAS
Members of court-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL.
Witnesses. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

BIGAMY. See also MARRIAGE.
Belief by accused in dissolution of prior marriage 51:382; 54:399; 58:110; 65:293
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 75:167
Corpus delicti of the offense is the unlawful marriage 54:398
Defense has burden of proving prior valid divorce or dissolution 54:399; 56:48
Defined 75:173
Drunkenness, voluntary, no defense 51:192; 53:112
Proof of former marriage 75:174
Continuance of proven by inferences from statements in testimony of accused 55:256
Proof sufficient 52:378; 53:112; 54:305; 78:358
Reasonable diligence to ascertain truth as to former marriage 51:382, 398; 54:400; 58:110; 65:294; 68:352; 77:37; 78:358
Residence, belief in good faith as to 77:38
Specific intent not required 51:192; 54:399
State law controlling on question of prior divorce 68:352; 77:34
State law not applicable to determine offense. See also STATE LAW 56:48
Violation of A.W. 96 52:329; 54:13; 55:256; 62:90; 68:352; 75:167

BILL OF PARTICULARS. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; HEARSAY.

BLACKMAIL. See EXTORTION.

BLACK MARKETEERING. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL; SALE, WRONGFUL.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Convened after trial 59:356
Findings advisory only 58:395; 64:264
Stipulated. See STIPULATIONS

BOARD OF REVIEW
Branch office. See JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE.

BOARD OF REVIEW--Continued.
Evidence, weighing
Rule of deference. See this heading, Rule of deference, under A.W. 48. 53:145, 165; 55:203; 57:184; 59:397; 60:73, 353; 63:219, 330; 69:328, 404; 70:121, 135; 72:109; 77:46; 79:156; 81:244, 363, 366
Incomplete record. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Scope of review
Specifications, construction 69:204
Under A.W. 48 58:282; 60:134; 62:163; 69:38, 204; 71:277
Under A.W. 50½ 57:278; 58:182; 60:319, 363; 63:360; 65:214; 69:306; 70:135; 72:367; 73:418; 75:45, 276; 76:144; 77:46; 78:193

BORROWING
Liason officer from person representing private industry
Violation of A.W. 95 76:330
Officer from enlisted man 51:38, 295; 55:33, 45; 64:11; 71:44; 79:195; 81:298
Extenuating circumstances 58:356
Officer from government contractor 58:126

BRANCH OFFICE. See JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE.

BREACH OF ARREST. See ARREST.

BREACH OF PAROLE. See PAROLE.

BREACH OF RESTRICTION. See RESTRICTION.

BREACH OF TRUST. See also ACCOUNT; EMBEZZLEMENT.

BREAKING AND ENTERING. See also ENTRY; BURGLARY; HOUSEBREAKING.
Maximum punishment 64:18

BRIBERY. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

BRIEF. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.

BURDEN OF PROOF. See also REASONABLE DOUBT.
Defense has burden to establish affirmative defense 53:3
Explanation improperly made. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Mental responsibility. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

BURGLARY. See BREAKING AND ENTERING; ENTRY; HOUSEBREAKING.

BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS
Attempt to engage in 68:73
Engaging in
By one subject to military law 60:142; 77:40
One transaction constitutes 60:215
Sale of liquor to enlisted men 78:340
Wrongfully engaging in, violation of A.W. 96 60:216; 69:379

- -

CAPTURED OR ABANDONED PROPERTY
Dealing in (A.W. 80) 69:161, 162
Disposition wrongful
Elements essential 59:241; 61:308
Private 69:71
Captor cannot appropriate 69:72; 73:105
Public property
Dealing in 59:39
Treated as property of, captor state 60:161; 61:306; 66:65; 69:71
Wrongful appropriation or disposition of, public or private prohibited by A.W. 80 61:306; 69:72, 161
Wrongful disposition
Proof sufficient 59:241; 61:308

CARNAL INTERCOURSE. See SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON
When an offense in violation of A.W. 96 51:19

CAUSATION
See under MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER and other specific offenses.

CAUSING MUTINY. See MUTINY.

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

CERTIFICATE OF PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. See CONVICTIONS.

CERTIFICATES, FALSE. See FALSE CERTIFICATES.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
Issuance of, effect 73:68

CHALLENGE
Burden of maintaining 60:212; 81:307
"Closely related case" 77:240
Denied erroneously, best evidence of guilt uncontradicted and compelling 77:240
Duty of trial judge advocate to make grounds known. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

CHALLENGE--Continued.
Duty to determine existence of alleged grounds 60:212; 62:274; 64:382
Failure to exercise does not waive ineligibility of member of court 59:346; 77:55
Fatal error in failing to sustain 76:270; 77:57; 81:286
For cause
After arraignment 81:307
Knowledge by members of accused's previous conviction of similar offense 56:135
Members of equal rank with accused not grounds for 64:60
Grounds for. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
One member at a time, requirement 75:88; 81:306
Passed upon by entire court 62:274; 66:182
Peremptory
Common trial 81:286
Right to make as to additional charges after court sworn 81:92
Trial judge advocate. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Waiver. See WAIVER.
Withdrawal of challenged member 71:154

CHARACTER EVIDENCE. See ACCUSED; WITNESSES.

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS. Of a particular offense, see the specific title. See also EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; PROOF; PLEAS.
Accumulation 60:289
Permissible when good reasons exist 57:327; 69:386
If accused not in confinement or arrest 55:310
Allegation that "A did, in conjunction with B* * *" 70:181
All specifications under A.W. 95 not prejudicial 72:65
Amendment
Adding after investigation 59:264
Before trial 58:158; 67:293; 81:334
During trial 52:95; 63:287; 69:202; 74:6; 81:92, 93, 308
Obvious inadvertent error
Date of offense, not prejudicial where no objection and accused's testimony corroborated correct date 55:256
Without resignature or verification, not fatal 58:158

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Articles of War, wrong one designated 52:369; 54:195; 62:275; 63:303; 67:89; 69:165, 253; 72:436; 74:39; 75:128; 76:81; 81:308
Bill of particulars not authorized 81:114
Conclusion, without facts, defective 52:103
Dates. See also this heading, Time offense committed.
Use of word "about" 75:387
Defective
Action on 63:287
Delay in preferring 57:327; 60:289
Drawn, how 66:100; 73:344
Duplicity. See this heading, Multifarious specification.
Errors
Correction, in general 58:158
Failure to allege name of necessary party 71:25; 81:334
Evidentiary facts, pleading is unnecessary and improper 53:377
Failure to allege 71:313
To whom check uttered
Failure to allege offense 60:214; 61:188; 64:372; 66:273; 68:116, 382; 70:82, 182, 255; 74:85; 75:136, 416; 78:94; 79:83, 282; 81:96, 97
Forms in Appendix, Manual for Courts-Martial
Integral part of the Manual, and are approved and "binding" when used. 54:195
Inconsistency 78:196
Joinder of offenses. See this heading, Multiplication. See also JOINT TRIAL; JOINT OFFENSES; COMMON TRIAL.
Joinder of parties. See COMMON TRIAL; JOINT TRIAL; JOINT OFFENSES.
Joint offenses, form. See JOINT OF OFFENSES.
Misdescription of misnomer 59:187; 60:97; 64:142; 80:82
Multifarious specification
Alleging more than one offense in one specification 70:345; 72:249; 81:97
Accused not misled 51:217; 55:122; 56:118, 400; 60:346; 61:376; 62:79; 64:164; 70:62, 345; 81:115
Murder of more than one person, each separate offenses 55:122
Course of conduct alleged under A.W. 95 or A.W. 96, series of acts alleged as one offense, when 51:217; 52:273; 53:329
Joinder of offenses, as authorized by Federal Rules Criminal Procedure 72:254
Multiplication
Absence without leave and failure to obey orders 77:67

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Multiplication--Continued.
Absence without leave and failure to repair 67:48
Accumulation, permitting charges to "pile up" before trying. See this heading, Accumulation.
Adding A.W. 95 to another charge 51:358; 53:379; 56:194; 57:76, 301; 59;256, 264; 63:333; 64:385; 65;42, 345; 66:65, 142; 67:164; 68:368; 69:26; 70:62; 74:259; 76:358; 78:340; 79:76
Adding A.W. 96 to another charge 72:194; 75:128, 167
Assault and battery and disorderly conduct
Where acts basis for disorderly conduct (A.W.96) not same as basis for battery (A.W.95) 52:261
Where same acts basis for each charge under same A.W. 52:260
Embezzlement and false statements made to conceal same 53:379
Embezzlement and unlawful sale 52:379; 69:201; 80:135
False statements with respect to same specific matter 56:239
Housebreaking and destruction of property 57:36
Larceny and housebreaking 56:201
Larceny of several articles 52:23; 53:357; 57:314; 61:7; 75:261; 81:275
Order, disobedience of, one order repeated not two offenses 53:70
Punishment. See PUNISHMENT.
Rule against, procedural only 52:370; 60:294; 75:87
Sentence not affected. See SENTENCE.
Unfitting self for duty by drinking and absence without leave (though caused thereby) are separate and distinct offenses 55:309
Unreasonable and unneccessary 59:316; 60:294, 387; 73:144; 81:152
Violations of both A.W. 95 and another article. See this heading, Adding A.W. 95 to another charge.
Where improper, usually affects only sentence and punishment, not findings 55:92
Nolle prosequi
Can be no findings after. See this heading, Withdrawal of (nolle prosequi)
Oath to, lacking or irregular 57:28; 58:158; 72:340
Officer signing, member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Accuser as.
Omissions. See also SPECIFIC OFFENSES.

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS--Continued.
Omissions--Continued.
"Execution of his office," under A.W. 64, necessary allegation 54:174
Falsity of claim 66:273; 71:397
"Felonious" 69:126
"Feloniously take" in larceny specification 57:236
"Intent to defraud," "fraudulently," where charging fraudulent conduct. 56:239
Place offense committed 73:152
Omission not fatal 69:161
Time offense committed. See this heading, Time offense committed.
Uttering in bad check cases 51:234
"Wrongful, unlawful" 66:100; 67:287; 75:415
Wrongful, unlawful, and felonious 67:364
Ownership of property
Error in describing 51:325
Exactness 66:65; 69:200
Preferring after court sworn 81:92
Proof of offenses other than that alleged in specification. See PROOF.
Requisites of, considering purpose and use 53:377; 57:28; 65:75; 73:345; 76:12; 77:374; 78:3, 197; 79:84, 282; 81:244
Signed by a person subject to military law (A.W. 70)
Jurisdictional 61:227
Specification defective 64:17; 66:274; 67:219; 69:259; 71:25; 73:16; 75:138; 79:282; 81:335
But no objection, etc., and no injurious affect to substantial rights found in record, accused not misled 52:103, 120; 56:118; 57:119; 58:65
Citation of regulation etc., erroneous 58:64
Specification laid under A.W. 95 should not use language of A.W. 96 68:205
Sufficiency 57:118; 59:225; 60:214; 68:138, 351, 349
As to particular offenses. See also under the specific title.
Surplusage 60:44; 69:202; 81:94, 308
Descriptive words added 64:156; 68:284; 70:195; 71:232, 341; 77:253, 281
"Feloniously" 76:333
Time offense committed. See also this heading, Dates
Continuing offense 60:255; 74:395
Many unknown specific dates 75:387
Omission not fatal 52:120; 68:138; 69:161; 81:95;
Vague 60:213; 67:339
Variance. See VARIANCE.
Violation of regulations. See REGULATIONS.
Withdrawal of (nolle prosequi). See also NOLLE PROSEQUI. 59:34

CHEATING
Card game, intent to defraud
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 56:223
Common law definition 67:277
Examination
Altering paper and requesting regrading 52:247

CHECKS
Embezzlement of. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Forgery. See FORGERY.
Intent to defraud
Drunkenness as affecting. See INTENT.
Failure to redeem promptly a factor 53:399
Inferable from dishonor because of lack of funds. See also PRESUMPTIONS, Knowledge of status of own bank account. 55:272; 58:5
Inferred from various facts 61:58
Intent to pay later, does not negative 54:34
Irresponsibility and careless disregard of obligations, etc., distinguished from intentional fraud. See also this heading, Wanton disregard for honesty. 53:324
Irresponsibility and carelessness with other circumstances may warrant finding of fraudulent intent 55:131; 66:371
Issuing checks against closed bank account 60:345; 78:354; 81:169
Knowledge of insufficiency not necessarily determinative of intent to defraud 53:324
Knowledge of lack of funds in bank. See also PRESUMPTIONS. 52:64; 53:26, 313; 54:33; 55:17; 56:81, 95; 57:351; 58:75, 265; 60:345; 63:177; 69:223; 81:169
Negatived by justified expectation funds had been deposited 55:131; 68:15; 72:93
No account in bank on which drawn 52:190, 378; 53:311; 56:56, 95; 57:408; 63:133; 68:14; 71:379; 77:308
No intent to have funds in bank 54:33; 58:75; 60:345
Obtaining thing of value 56:408; 70:359; 78:355; 81:169
Proof insufficient 53:26, 398; 56:82; 58:307; 71:45
Reliance on check 78:355; 81:170
Several bad checks more convincing 52:242; 53:261, 399; 55:17, 272; 60:344; 63:177; 65:52; 81:233
Unnecessary, in A.W. 96 case 51:215, 296; 52:64, 242; 53:322, 331; 56:40; 58:265; 63:103; 65:51; 70:37; 72:93; 78:89
Wanton disregard, reckless indifference etc., for honesty, or for sufficiency of account 53:156, 261, 399; 55:288; 56:193

Maintenance of insufficient balance 51:314; 52:40, 231; 53:323, 411; 54:101, 367; 55:357; 57:386; 58:75; 62:265; 69:224

Carelessness or negligence as to account is essence of offense 54:368; 55:324; 62:265

Honest mistake or justified expectation of funds 54:367; 55:131, 324

Burden of showing is upon accused, when check dishonored for insufficient funds 55:357; 57:387; 63:103; 66:224; 68:376

May be lesser included offense where failure to prove intent to defraud and knowledge funds were insufficient 53:398; 55:131, 272; 58:309

Offense regardless of intent to defraud or guilty knowledge 53:323, 411

Payment of gambling debts 55:272

Test of wrongfulness, whether accused reasonably prudent or careless 52:231

Warning to victim that funds may not be sufficient 68:17; 71:314

Making with insufficient funds (including making with no account) 51:38, 296, 314; 52:145, 241, 323; 53:305, 317, 410; 54:74, 101, 305; 55:16, 236, 346; 56:3, 56, 90, 110; 57:337; 70:37, 62

Burden of defense on accused, after proof of offense 52:242; 53:156, 323, 412; 54:101; 55:286; 61:145; 62:306; 65:345; 67:53; 81:169

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 51:201; 52:113; 55:256, 356; 71:261; 81:233

Credit received, no cash, at time of uttering 54:32

Discussion of, nature of various offenses, etc. 52:63; 53:322

Drunkenness as affecting 52:190; 77:310

Elements, essential 71:313

Uttering or use of 51:234

Exception of "intent to defraud" and "fraudulently" require exception also of allegations as to knowledge and intent re funds, upon which fraud is based 55:131

Extenuating circumstances 51:318

Financial loss to victim not essential 65:52; 78:90

Good intentions no defense 51:315; 52:64, 233; 54:101

Identity of accused 53:261

Intention to have funds, when no defense. See Good intentions no defense.

Issue merely as an evidence of indebtedness (as IOU, Note, etc.) 51:76; 52:230

CHECKS.--Continued.
Making with insufficient funds (including making with no account)--Continued.
Joint accounts 53:313, 411; 66:224
Lack of intent to have an account, where allegation is no account 53:27, 311
Mere fact of lack of funds at time of issuance, without more, insufficient 52:64
Must allege lack of intent to have sufficient funds 52:62
Intent negatived by reasonable or justified expectation of funds 51:131
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 53:324; 71:45
Payment of debts, no receipt of cash 52:242; 78:90; 81:170
Payment of gambling debts 57:338; 65:53; 66:224
Payment of prior dishonored check, check given for 53:312
Postdated check 52:230
Presentation for payment 55:286; 64:51; 68:14; 80:39
Proof. See also under intent to defraud, above.
Check worthless when drawn 56:240; 57:338; 60:345
Corpus delicit with confession 54:74; 75:115
Funds in bank insufficient 52:40; 56:240
Insufficient funds and intent not to have sufficient funds 53:398; 55:131; 56:240
Knowledge of lack of funds. See also PRESUMPTIONS. 54:33; 58:265; 64:69; 65:318
Making. See also SIGNATURE, HANDWRITING.
No account and intent not to have 52:190; 53:27
Of intent to defraud. See this title under "Intent to defraud"
Uttering and receiving value 57:338, 351, 408
Restitution later, no defense 51:316; 52:242, 378; 55:273; 57:45; 69:224; 71:261
Specification defective 51:216; 56:118
Stopping payment
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 60:345
Sufficient balance for a few days, no defense 58:75; 60:343
Title, not acquired by finder 78:136
Uttering forged check. See UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.
Uttering
Proof insufficient 81:243
Uttering is gravamen of offense 51:234; 68:14

CHECKS--Continued.
Making with insufficient funds--Continued.
Variance, allegations and proof or findings 52:230; 53:263; 60:344; 75:116; 80:39
Worthless, accepted as such by payee (agreement to hold, etc.) 51:76; 52:230
Non-existent bank drawn on
Making and uttering as violation A.W. 95 54:305
Making and uttering as violation A.W. 96 55:316
Uttering forged. See UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.

CIRCULARS (Including Administrative Memoranda).
See also ORDERS; REGULATIONS.
Army
Violation 78:340
Date effective 60:216, 230; 61:127; 66:195; 67:37; 69:203, 380; 73:187; 75:417; 77:243; 81:123, 322

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. See also SPECIFIC OFFENSE; INFERENCE; PRESUMPTIONS.
Absence without leave 67:139
Lack of authority 69:280
Adultery 56:349
All elements proven by 56:357; 60:76
Cause of death, in homicide case 62:255
Conspiracy 60:227
Discussed at length 55:217
Forgery 51:288
Intent inferred from 59:399
Larceny 78:184
Must be inconsistent with innocence (exclude any fair and rational hypothesis except that of guilt) 52:251; 55:114, 217; 58:332; 60:76; 61:341; 62:51, 127; 63:94, 360; 64:41; 72:223; 75:142; 78:184; 79:13
Must connect accused with crime 66:336
Presence at scene of crime 61:162; 62:255; 78:183
Probabilities not sufficient to convict 62:57; 63:94, 361; 64:41
Rape 52:197; 55:216
Penetration 62:82; 63:57
Sexual immorality 56:349
Sufficiency for supporting conviction 52:197, 251; 55:218; 56:357; 63:95; 60:76
Suspicious conduct. See SUSPICION.
Uttering in "bad check" case 51:234

CIVIL LAW. See FEDERAL STATUTES; STATE LAW.

CIVILIAN CLOTHES
Appearing in, violation of A.W. 96 56:153
Worn during absence without leave. See DESERTION, Intent.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
Misappropriation of labor of. See LABOR.

CLAIMS. See FALSE CLAIMS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

CLEMENCY
Recommendation for, by members of court, as impeaching findings and sentence — 71:435; 76:167
Recommendation not a part of courts-martial record. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Right to submit matters as to — 71:434; 76:167

CLOSED SESSION. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

CLOTHING. See UNIFORM.

COHABITATION. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — 53:82; 69:115; 76:332
Continuing offense — 54:80
Defined — 54:80; 58:127; 66:384; 76:330
Proof insufficient — 58:127
Sexual intercourse not an essential element — 55:161; 56:349; 66:385
Unlawful, in Government quarters
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — 81:355
Violation of A. W. 96 — 52:285; 54:80, 247; 56:349; 76:332

COMBAT ZONE
Officer continuously "on duty." See DRUNK, Duty, while on (A.W. 85).

COMMANDING OFFICER. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES
Engaging in wrongfully. See BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS.

COMMON INTENT. See INTENT.

COMMON TRIAL. See also JOINT TRIAL.
Accused
Confession or admission of one, not admissible against other — 66:346; 69:136
Peremptory challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Severance — 69:87, 107
When permissible — 60:11, 323; 69:86, 106; 81:284, 285

COMMUNICATIONS. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

COMPANY FUNDS
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

COMPANY PUNISHMENT. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

CONCEALED WEAPONS. See CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS.

CONCEALMENT
Inducing another to conceal damage to aircraft. See AIRCRAFT.

CONCLUSIONS. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; OPINION EVIDENCE.

CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE

Appearing in improper uniform	51:215
Altercation with another officer, in presence of inferior	57:400
Bigamy	51:187
Checks, making with insufficient funds	51:215; 58:309; 62:306; 63:103; 68:375; 69:224; 70:37; 78:90
Cohabitation	56:340
Custom regulations, violation of	75:392
Debts, failure to pay	63:133
Disorderly conduct	52:261; 57:400; 58:96
Drunk and disorderly	55:69; 70:248; 75:211
Engaging in commercial transactions wrongfully	69:377
Failure to support dependents	74:91
False statement	
Officer in official capacity to civilian government agency	53:380
False swearing	75:139
Forgery	60:77
Gifts, accepting	76:327
Impersonation of an officer	66:126
Indecent exposure	54:388
Marriage, fraudulent, procuring	68:311
Misappropriation or misapplication	
Labor of enlisted men	56:282
Molesting women and minors	54:388
Negligent homicide	69:126, 259; 76:56
Negligently operating motor vehicle	67:111
Pay not legally entitled to, knowingly and wrongfully accepting and retaining	54:107
Prostitute, association with, etc.	
Charged under A.W. 95, found as violation A.W. 96	52:69
Rape, statutory	56:394
Receiving stolen property	69:73
Sale, wrongful, of stolen property	69:73

CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT
UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE--Continued.
Self injury, willfully causing 72:21
Sexual intercourse with woman, not wife 66:377; 71:101
Sodomy 68:206
Stowing away on vessel 79:84

Transportation of liquor into a state unlawfully 54:389
Uniform, appearing in improper 51:208
Violation of laws of friendly foreign state 71:113
Violation of laws of foreign power 59:225
Violation of standing orders 69:6
What constitutes 60:215
Woman not wife, occupying hotel room with 52:138

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER
AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Aircraft.
Unauthorized flight 59:282
Assaulting military policeman 53:39
Association of officer with enlisted woman 81:97
Bigamy 68:312
Borrowing, officer from enlisted man 55:33; 64:11; 65:61; 70:387; 71:44, 307; 81:299
Checks, making against non-existent account 71:379
Conversion, wrongful 74:25
Corrupt practices 63:332
Disobedience of standing orders 59:66; 60:58
Disorderly conduct 58:96; 73:240
Drinking, officer with enlisted man 55:386; 58:326; 60:386
Drinking while piloting plane 53:16
Drunk and disorderly 55:386; 70:359
Embezzlement 71:152
Engaging in commercial transactions wrongfully 69:377
False swearing 75:139
Gambling, officer with enlisted man 55:101; 60:57
Hit-and-run driving 81:136
Honorable discharge, wrongfully obtaining 73:423
Impersonation of an officer 66:126

Language, abusive and profane, to military police 53:40
Liquor, intoxicating, giving to a child 72:187
Liquor, intoxicating, officer offering to enlisted men 53:16
Liquor, intoxicating, officer offering for sale to enlisted men 63:68
Liquor, intoxicating, officer selling to enlisted men 60:181, 187; 63:67; 72:311
Misappropriation of government property 62:58

CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE--Continued.

Misappropriation of labor of civilian employee of officer's mess 56:22
Misappropriation of labor of prisoners of war 59:152
Misappropriation of labor of soldiers 56:282
Negligently handling soldier's deposits 59:117
Obstruction of justice 57:28; 59:226
Officer entering cabin of female passenger 81:94
Ordering soldier to make false statement 58:387
Operating aircraft while under influence of intoxicating liquor 53:15
Ordering and instructing or soliciting soldier to do illegal acts, etc. 52:183; 54:136
Pass unlawfully procured for enlisted man 63:269
Possession, forged leave orders 76:356
Possession wrongful, of government property 63:263
Post exchange articles, over charge on 68:50
Sale, government property. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Sale of rationed cigarettes 67:229
Solicitation of officer to enlisted woman to visit him 81:97
Taking and carrying away wrongfully 75:262
Use of services of enlisted man to impede military justice 59:226
Violation of flying regulations 68:416
Violation of laws of foreign state 59:225
Violation of standing orders 59:194; 69:6

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN

Adultery 52:286
Altering examination paper in connection with request for regrading 52:247
Assault and battery, officer on female officer 52:261
Assault with intent to to bodily harm with a dangerous weapon 54:22
Assaulting enlisted man 57:84; 62:293
Assaulting woman 59:264
Bigamy 59:273; 77:34
Black market, dealing in 74:308
Breach of faith and confidence reposed in officer by enlisted man 51:131
Cheating on examinations 52:247
Checks, making with insufficient funds 51:234; 70:65; 71:314

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued.
Checks on non-existent bank, making and uttering 54:305
Cohabitation 58:82; 62:31; 73:151
Conversion, wrongful 62:161
Corrupt practices 63:332; 77:235
Debts, failure to pay 77:204
Decorations and medals, wrongful wearing. See INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED.
Disorderly conduct 52:130; 54:167; 58:96; 59:264; 68:227
Disorderly conduct, must be conspicuous. See DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Drinking with enlisted men, not such conduct 60:255
Drinking while piloting plane 53:16
Drunk and disorderly 52:117; 53:199; 54:167; 64:177; 73:281
Elements, grossly drunk, conspicuously disorderly. See DRUNK, DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Elements, grossly drunk, conspicuously disorderly, matters of proof rather than pleading in charge under A.W. 95 54:194
Not grossly drunk but entire conduct disgraceful. See DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Drunk in public place in uniform 59:96
Drunk, must be grossly. See DRUNK.
Engaging in business transactions wrongfully 69:377
False pretenses, obtaining money under 52:90
False statements 51:159, 358; 52:323; 53:93, 180, 380, 412; 55:86, 195; 56:377; 64:187; 79:65
False statements, official to agency of government 53:379
False statements, ordering soldier to make 59:75; 76:142
Illicit sexual intercourse. See this heading, Sexual intercourse, illicit.
Indecencies toward enlisted man 60:254; 74:376
Indecent conduct toward minors 54:388
Indecencies toward woman 60:194
Indecent exposure 54:167
Insignia, wearing unauthorized. See INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED.
Language, insulting and defamatory, toward officer 57:293; 59:316
Larceny 54:167; 70:345; 74:259
Liquor, intoxicating, offering to enlisted man on duty 53:16
Liquor, sale to enlisted men at exhorbitant price 60:187; 71:205; 78:339

CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN--Continued.
Lodging with woman not wife 55:161; 69:115
Misappropriation of labor of enlisted men (gross abuse) 75:68
Obstruction of justice 57:28
Operating aircraft while "under the influence of intoxicating liquor," where evidence shows unfit to do so 53:15
Pay and allowances not legally entitled to, knowingly accepting and retaining 54:157
Perjury 69:26
Possession, forged leave orders 76:356
Post exchange articles, overcharge on, not such conduct 68:50
Prostitution, entering house of 60:387
Registering woman at hotel, wrongfully, as wife 52:281
Sale, wrongful, of Government property 74:259
Sale of rationed cigarettes to military personnel 67:229
Sexual intercourse, illicit 55:160
Sodomy 68:206
Soliciting enlisted man to comment on illegal act 58:234
Suicide, attempt 55:147
Taking and carrying away, wrongful 54:163

CONFESSIONS. See also ADMISSIONS; CORPUS DELICTI; SELF INCRIMINATION.
Admissibility in entirety, rather than partial 58:147; 68:166; 73:418; 74:206; 76:21
Admissions, distinguished 57:104; 59:255
Best evidence of 64:223; 73:322; 79:132
Common trial. See COMMON TRIAL.
Corpus delicti
Proof required, as foundation for admissibility or consideration of confession 54:359; 56:47; 57:105; 58:361; 60:298; 61:6, 126, 247, 324, 375; 64:24; 67:28; 68:60, 168, 324, 361; 69:66, 85; 71:173; 72:348; 73:45, 150; 74:73, 126, 172, 184, 324, 407; 75:385; 76:172; 77:236; 78:173; 79:126; 81:393
Mere knowledge of offense is not proof of 54:359
Defined 81:180
Drunkeness as affecting 68:167; 72:311; 78:229
Erroneously admitted
Independent convincing or compelling proof of guilt 55:27; 57:76; 60:6; 72:145; 73:323; 80:196
Independent proof not compelling 67:16; 68:59; 71:388; 73:46; 74:324; 77:355; 78:277, 302, 325; 80:180
Obtained by duress, conviction cannot be sustained regardless of other evidence in record 77:142, 367
Impeachment of accused by confession not shown to be voluntary. See ACCUSED, WITNESS FOR SELF.
Joint accused. See JOINT OFFENSES.

CONFESSIONS--Continued.
Military superior taking 55:27; 68:57; 69:293; 73:320; 77:61; 78:277, 301, 323; 80:180; 81:179
Offenses different from that charged admissible to show motive 58:146
Offenses not being tried mentioned in See PROOF, Offenses not charged.
Failure to delete or warn court not to consider, held prejudicial error 54:332, 359
Failure to delete or warn court not to consider, not prejudicial as to offenses admitted by accused 54:332
Plea of guilty as. See PLEAS.
Reaffirmation, voluntary, of prior inadmissible statements 59:255
Statement of accused to mental board 68:167
Statement of accused to psychiatrist 68:166
Unsupported. See this heading, Corpus delicti.
Unsworn statement containing. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
Voluntary, burden of proving 58:281; 73:337; 78:323; 80:194; 81:424
Voluntary, factors considered 53:345; 56:15; 61:374; 62:236; 63:201, 220; 65:221; 68:57; 69:268, 293; 71:388; 72:312; 74:269; 77:267; 78:304; 81:324
Benefit, reward and similar inducements, promise or hope of
Held involuntary because of 55:410; 58:281; 60:6; 71:388; 74:156; 78:323; 81:16
Duress, threats and similar improper inducements
Held involuntary because of 53:344; 69:267; 72:143; 77:140, 364; 81:424
Statement of future action to obtain information; not accompanied by threat, held not duress 54:316; 74:259; 81:324
Lie detector, use of 66:302
Mental infirmities 68:167
New confession subsequent to involuntary one. See also PRESUMPTIONS.
Inadmissible where based on old, or result of continuing effect of prior improper inducements, etc. 53:345; 55:27; 65:204; 71:388; 72:144; 74:157
Held voluntary, where not affected by prior one 55:27; 63:219; 73:321

CONFESSION--Continued.
Voluntary factors considered--Continued.
New confession subsequent to involuntary one --Continued.
Taint of improper inducement not removed, confession held involuntary 78:324
Obtained while in unlawful arrest 77:22, 241
Trick or deception as affecting voluntary character 63:278, 350; 65:183; 66:302
Warning, sufficiency 52:22; 54:75; 69:294; 77:61; 78:300, 304; 80:179, 194; 81:356
In case of subsequent confession 53:346; 63:220
Voluntary, right of accused to attack confession 53:189; 62:232; 67:43; 75:233; 77:290, 319; 79:49, 181; 81:181
Warning, sufficiency
Lapse of time; change of conditions etc. between warning and confession, effect of 54:316
Written, proof 80:85; 81:323

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONS. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

CONFINEMENT. See also ARREST; PENITENTIARY; PRISONERS OF WAR; SENTENCE.
Escape from 51:324
Casting off physical restraint 61:317; 81:407
Elements essential 69:291
Morning report to prove. See MORNING REPORT.
Proof
Corpus delicti with confession 69:291
Proof insufficient 61:317; 81:407
Restraint, previous, required 52:205; 59:211; 61:317; 71:94; 75:337; 79:118; 81:406, 407
Legality presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Physical restraint required. 52:205; 59:211; 61:317; 81:406, 407
Place of, method of designation 64:105

CONFIRMING AUTHORITY. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Commuting sentence, powers 68:396

CONSPIRACY. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABETTING; JOINT OFFENSES.
Accused
Must have criminal intent 58:196
Acts or statements of others
Admissible if in furtherance of conspiracy 58:233; 60:224; 63:352; 66:336; 67:217; 69:103; 76:174; 77:88
Admissible only if in proof of fact of conspiracy between accused and others 54:358; 65:401
Circumstantial evidence. See CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.

CONSPIRACY--Continued.
Commit an offense against U.S. 73:111
Common law 70:133; 73:403; 75:37; 77:18
Conceal, status of account 78:311
Confession of one accused, use. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Corpus delicti 77:236
Defined 60:59, 221, 225, 294; 61:126; 69:6, 63, 177, 377; 70:133; 78:314
Defraud United States
False claims 63:303
Elements essential 58:232; 69:64; 73:111
Existence of one conspiracy not proved by evidence of another between the parties 54:358
Merger, in comission of completed offense 60:60; 70:134; 73:114
Mere knowledge of, or mere presence when formed, insufficient to prove person a conspirator 54:358
Parties, prosecution 58:199, 233; 60:225; 69:67; 73:113
Proof
Agreement, combination or confederation 60:60
Circumstantial evidence 69:65
Overt act 69:64; 73:111; 75:37
Proof, sufficiency 58:232; 60:60, 221-223, 229, 294, 298; 61:126; 69:6, 177; 78:314; 81:320
Secret compensation from contractor for services in influencing award of contracts 77:18, 235
Specification, sufficiency 58:198, 221, 223; 60:2; 77:19
Violation of standing orders 60:224; 69:5

CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES. See also DEFENSE COUNSEL; SEARCH AND SEIZURE; SELF-INCRIMINATION.

CONSTRUCTION
Penal statutes 73:187; 75:417
Statute (circular or directive) 73:282

CONSTRUCTIVE CONDONATION. See also PARDON.
Applicable only to desertion 53:122
Authority competent to condone 66:31

CONSTRUCTIVE PARDON. See PARDON, CONSTRUCTIVE.

CONSTRUCTIVE REMISSION. See REMISSION.

CONTEMPTUOUS WORDS. See LANGUAGE.

CONTINUANCE. See MOTIONS.

CONTINUING OFFENSES. See OFFENSES.

CONTRACTING OFFICER
Acceptance of gifts 51:358

CONTRACTS. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

CONVENING AUTHORITY. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY; REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

CONVERSION, WRONGFUL. See also EMBEZZLEMENT; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION; TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL; USE, WRONGFUL.
Allotment check, proceeds 52:38
Defined 64:156; 74:28
Ownership, not necessary to allege 62:161; 74:25
Pay not legally entitled to, knowingly and wrongfully accepting and retaining. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.
Proof
Insufficient 60:44
Ownership 74:26
Punishment, maximum 74:26
Repayment no defense where funds converted 51:146; 76:120
Trespass not an essential element 74:25

CONVICTIONS. See also FINDINGS; FORMER JEOPARDY; OFFENSES.
Admitted erroneously
Effect on substantial right of accused 63:34; 71:94; 80:86
Certificate of previous convictions
Admissibility in evidence
Failure to show nature of offense 63:34
Admitted erroneously; effect on substantial rights of accused 62:179; 78:5
Introduced to attack character or credibility of accused 72:73
Crime, proof of, to discredit witness. See WITNESSES, Impeachment.
Five previous, increased punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Previous
Cannot be admitted as evidence to establish guilt of offense charged. 72:75
Known to court by having tried accused on other charges 64:383
Mere reference to fact of punishment under A.W. 104 not prejudicial 51:146
Shown only to prove status of restriction 66:31
Suspicion alone will not sustain. See SUSPICION.

CORPUS DELICTI
Defined 61:6; 74:174
Proof required 61:6; 62:256; 71:173; 74:71; 75:415; 76:176
Proof required where there is a confession. See SPECIFIC OFFENSE; CONFESSIONS, Corpus delicti.

CORPUS DELICTI--Continued.
Proof required where there is no confession 72:3
Stipulation as to. See STIPULATIONS.

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. See PENITENTIARY.

CORRECTIVE ACTION ON RECORDS OF TRIAL. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

CORROBORATION. See WITNESSES.

CORRUPT PRACTICES. See also CONTRACTING OFFICER; GIFTS.
Borrowing from Government contractor. See BORROWING.
Bribes
Officer accepting in connection with official duties (Violation A.W. 96) 70:218
Soliciting and accepting bribes, separate offenses 63:338
Conspiracy to defraud United States. See CONSPIRACY.
Defense counsel 63:331
Gifts accepted by Allied Military Government officer from contractors 77:20, 235
Gifts accepted by Civil Information and Education officer from civilian 76:326
Gifts accepted by officer from one with whom he has dealings on behalf of government. 51:359; 74:58
Violation A.W. 95 76:328
Secret compensation from contractor for services in influencing award of contracts 77:18

COUNSEL. See DEFENSE COUNSEL; TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

COURTS-MARTIAL
Constitutional question
Power to determine. See ARTICLES OF WAR.
Court of limited not general jurisdiction 70:329
Duties and functions 60:215
Evidence, additional, required. See EVIDENCE.
Evidence, weighing 55:100; 57:61; 59:308; 60:254, 363; 61:108; 70:299; 75:104; 76:196
Fraud upon. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Law member. See LAW MEMBER.
Legally constituted
Accuser as member. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL
Accuser may not appoint 53:280
Trial judge advocate relieved from duty. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Members. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Motions. See MOTIONS.
Oaths of members and prosecution
Jurisdictional 66:400; 67:78

Orders
General court-martial, prerequisites to publication of 72:238
Orders appointing
No non pro tunc effect 59:345; 62:192, 245, 279; 63:3; 65:148; 70:329
Orders promulgating and ordering sentence executed
General and special courts-martial orders
When effective 55:194; 70:236
Procedure
Absence of accused at time of trial 67:345
Absent member who returns to trial 81:92
Action on defective specification 69:199
Arraignment 67:346
Authorization by Secretary of War to court martial accused for offenses under A.W. 92 74:117
Bill of particulars not authorized 68:392
Challenge. See CHALLENGE.
Clemency, right of accused to submit matters as to. See CLEMENCY.
Closed session, consulting outside authority 66:47; 67:376
Closed session, receipt of evidence 66:47
Closed session, staff judge advocate present 73:28
Closed session, unauthorized civilian and military personnel present 66:37
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Defective specification. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Evidence indicates no offense charged 63:288
Increasing sentence. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Interlocutory questions. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Issue of insanity 60:218; 68:172; 78:80
Oath. See this heading, Oaths.
Presumption of regularity. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Questioning accused, where not witness, as to motions, etc. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Record returned from reviewing authority for reconsideration of sentence 69:319; 81:251
Remarks in nature of reprimand or recrimination of defense counsel
Court should use extreme care to avoid, except in cases of obvious misconduct 55:68

COURTS-MARTIAL--Continued.
Procedure
Reopening case by prosecution 81:386
Revision and correction. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Statute of limitations, advice to accused. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Transcript of record, use by. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Witnesses not permitted to testify 67:115
Records. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Reference for trial. See REFERENCE FOR TRIAL.
Reporter. See REPORTERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).
See also OFFENSES.
Common law conspiracy is not 70:133
Federal law violation
As violation of A. W. 96 54:244; 62:220; 69:4; 77:280; 78:141
Under assimilating statutes 52:325
What are 74:84; 77:280

CROSS-EXAMINATION. See also WITNESSES.
Accused, extent allowable 57:310; 65:359; 72:126
Impeachment by confession not shown to be voluntary. See ACCUSED WITNESS FOR SELF.
Convictions prior, limit exceeded 72:75
Improper, or evidence erroneously admitted or excluded on, effect on substantial rights. See generally topics under ACCUSED; EVIDENCE; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Investigation procedure. See INVESTIGATION.
Involuntary confession used in, to impeach accused, is error 61:200
Limitation
To matters brought out on direct examination, and facts relevant to his credibility as a witness 61:178; 78:270; 80:33
Where accused a witness, not dependant upon statement of limitation of direct prior to testifying 54:331
Where accused has testified only as to character of confession 57:310; 75:233; 79:49
Where accused has testified to merits of only some but not of all specifications 54:331; 71:398; 80:32

CROSS-EXAMINATION--Continued.
Limited erroneously 53:412; 65:17; 72:59
Exclusion of question relative to credibility 54:146
Prosecutrix, as to chastity 71:406; 72:112; 74:44
Purpose 72:60
Right of defense to 60:196; 78:147
Substantial rights of accused, effect on of improper cross-examination of accused or witnesses. See generally topics under ACCUSED; EVIDENCE; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
To show past relations, bias etc. need not call as own witness 53:412

CRUEL TREATMENT OF SOLDIERS. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULTING ENLISTED MEN; ENLISTED MEN.

CUSTODIAN
Larceny by. See LARCENY.
Morning report. See MORNING REPORT.

CUSTODY
Established in principal, when property reaches agent 75:385
Possession, distinguished 51:92; 54:256; 59:155

CUSTOMS REGULATIONS
False declaration 75:392; 75:375
Violation
Proof sufficient 73:115; 75:391

DAMAGING GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

DANGEROUS WEAPON. See ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON.

DEBTS. See also ALIMONY; BORROWING; LOANS; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
- Failure to pay
  - Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — 70:37; 78:49
  - Delay long, not per se an offense — 72:82
  - Gambling. See this heading, Gambling.
  - Leaving hotel surreptitiously — 52:113
  - Must be dishonorable to be offense — 55:237, 286; 67:286; 70:149; 72:91; 74:131
  - Neglect not per se an offense — 70:148
  - Violation of A.W. 96 — 55:237; 77:204
- Neglect to pay. See this heading, Failure to pay.
- Promise to pay
  - Failure to keep — 69:329; 78:49
  - Failure to keep, must be dishonorable and fraudulent to be offense — 63:133; 71:46; 81:197
  - Failure to keep, proof insufficient — 81:198

DECEIT. SEE CHEATING; ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT; ENTRAPMENT; FALSE AFFIDAVIT, and other headings under FALSE etc; FORGERY; FRAUDS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES; IMPERSONATION; MALINGERING; PERJURY.

DECORATIONS. See INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED.

DEFAMATION. See LANGUAGE.

DEFENSE COUNSEL
- Accuser acting as — 55:242; 65:156, 159; 66:108; 68:111, 183; 69:273, 340; 73:386; 75:405; 81:366
- Appointed for each general and special courts-martial, mandatory — 63:240
- Argument as not constituting "statement of accused." See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.
- Argument containing admission of guilt — 81:190
- Briefs, right to submit at all stages of case — 53:209
- Consent to incompetent and highly prejudicial evidence — 70:76

DEFENSE COUNSEL--Continued.
Constitutional guarantee 63:16; 65:154; 70:78; 81:191
Corrupt practice. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Drunk on duty. See DRUNK.
Duties, extent and limitations 64:382; 70:77; 76:283
With respect to accuracy of reporting 53:206
Duties, failure to perform properly 67:43; 81:191
Failure to object to defective specification 74:85
Individual
Absent, unprepared, etc., continuance requested. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
License to practice before civil courts not required 75:283
Military, requested, availability 52:341; 54:89; 60:127; 66:299; 69:191; 75:405
Motion for continuance to procure. See MOTIONS.
Request by accused 72:210
Right of accused to 54:207; 60:127; 63:15; 65:154
Investigating officer, acting as 65:156; 66:108; 68:110; 68:183; 69:273
Misfeasance as grounds for reversal 69:273; 70:78
Poor representation of accused as grounds for setting aside sentence 67:43; 81:189-191
Right of accused to 63:239-241
Stipulations. See STIPULATIONS.
Time to prepare defense. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
Witness for prosecution 76:65

DEFINITIONS
Accessory before the fact 63:87
Accuser (as used in A.W. 8) 58:403
Apprehend 78:157
Arrest 66:127
Assault 62:96
Assault with intent to commit murder 67:196
Attempt 66:54; 68:75; 69:382; 70:120
Battery 57:227
Bigamy 65:293
Business, engaging in 60:202
Capture (in the sense of A.W. 80) 59:39
Carnal knowledge 71:101
Chaste 56:388
Claim 63:303
Cohabitation 58:127; 62:31; 66:384
Confession 65:182
Confinement 66:127
Conspiracy 60:59; 60:221, 225, 294; 61:126
Continuing offenses 74:394
Constructive notice 70:239
Deliberately 70:105
Deliberation, in connection with homicide 56:365

DEFINITIONS--Continued.

Delirium tremens 68:228
Dependent 58:83
Desertion 65:191
Detached (as used in A.W. 10, par. 20, MCM 1928) 69:176
Discredit (under A.W. 96) 56:394
Diseased mind 68:171
Dispose of 64:155; 73:188; 79:282
Drunk 59:307
Drunk (as used in A.W. 85) 59:307; 60:43
Duplicity 72:249
Embezzlement 59:116
Engaging in business 60:215; 69:349
Exposure of person 78:161
Extortion 67:277
Felony 76:332
Field (as used at training camps) 57:358
Give 79:12
Gross negligence 67:113
Homicide, excusable 58:36
Homicide, justifiable 58:36
Housebreaking 57:36
Intelligence 61:248
In time of peace (under A.W. 92) 56:253
Impulse irresistible 68:171
Kidnap 77:253
Jurisdiction 63:8
Larceny 59:323; 66:211
Lesser included offenses 58:250; 66:112
Maim 72:19
Manifest impediment 63:9
Majority (A.W. 31) 62:325
Malice 61:161; 62:123; 63:156
Malice aforethought 56:365; 61:49; 61:161; 62:24; 70:105
Manslaughter 69:258
Involuntary 57:117
Voluntary 59:64
Misapplication 66:55; 68:392; 69:168
Misappropriation 66:55; 68:392; 69:168
Mitigation 63:308
Morning report 70:217
Most important aspects 63:147
Murder 58:36; 59:382; 63:23; 63:120
Muster roll 70:214
Offense against the U.S. (as used in 18 U.S.C. 88) 69:65; 73:111
Perjury 69:302
Pillage and Plunder 61:306; 69:71
Premeditation 56:365; 63:120; 70:105
Principal 60:174; 63:86; 63:157
Procure 76:216
Prosecutor (as used in A.W. 8) 58:403
Prostitution 72:63
Public place 64:360
Quarters (as used in sick report) 65:70
Rape 64:331
Reckless 67:111
Requisition 63:303
Riot 58:187; 63:94; 69:134
Sodomy 58:393
Statute (meaning as it appears in par. 104c, MCM) 71:73
Steal 67:276
Stipulations 81:14
Stowaway 79:83

DEFINITIONS--Continued.
Threaten 57:27
To trade 73:187; 79:123
"To incriminate himself" (As used in A.W. 24) 66:344
Tried (as used in A.W. 40) 59:43
Unreasonable (as used in par. 27, MCM 1928) 63:147
Willfully 78:110; 80:167
Witnesses as used in A.W. 24 66:344
Wrongful 60:214

DENIAL OF IDENTITY. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.

DEPENDENT
Defined 58:83
Support of. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.

DEPOSITIONS
Admissibility
Deposition of wife for use against husband 74:398
Authentication of 74:398
Capital case 53:387
When admissible against accused 58:10
Methods of taking 78:47
Objections to
Not best evidence 79:172
Procured by one party, if not used, may be introduced by other party. Rule does not permit use by prosecution in capital case. 53:386; 74:394
Right of confrontation 78:48
Taken after reference for trial 58:57
Taken before reference for trial, not competent evidence 58:57
Taken in foreign country, admissibility 74:396

DEPRADATION
Discussion 71:230

DESERTION. See also ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.
Conspiracy. See CONSPIRACY.
Death sentence, confirmation in field, under A.W. 48. See SENTENCE.
Defined 59:340; 65:191
Elements, essential 54:6; 57:256; 65:192; 73:422
Extended absence unexplained or explained unsatisfactorily
Concern over domestic difficulties not justifying extended absence 55:16; 70:270
Intent
Absent for undetermined period 63:196

DESERTION--Continued.
Intent--Continued.
Amnesia 72:360
Avoid hazardous duty 52:204, 206; 66:75
Civilian employment 56:268
Dressed in civilian clothes 56:268; 65:370
Dressed in uniform while away 55:7
Escape from confinement 52:205; 53:58; 63:196
Explanation negativing
Erroneous exclusion of evidence as to, effect 52:354
Extended absence terminated by apprehension 53:84; 55:7; 71:396; 72:389
Extended absence unexplained or not satisfactorily explained ~~52:205;~~ 55:7; ~~60:6;~~ 60:308; 61:330; 63:194; 70:269
Failure to obey order to return 67:154
Failure to return until apprehended 53:84; 55:7; 56:268; 61:375; 62:254
Not to return 53:84; 56:268; 59:340; 61:99; 63:73, 196; 65:192; 67:154
Shirk important service 67:328
Under charges or investigation when leaving 75:114
Place usually not material 65:193
Plea of guilty of absence without leave not sufficient to support desertion. See PLEAS.
Plea of guilty of absence without leave plus other evidence of intent is sufficient 55:7
Prisoner, general
While awaiting approval of sentence 51:323, 324
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession 59:350; 73:302
Termination of absence 63:198
Proof insufficient 66:203
Statute of limitations 57:251; 65:193
Termination by apprehension, distinguished from "was returned to military control" 74:360; 74:368
Termination in a manner not shown
Punishment, maximum 72:233; 73:359; 74:360; 74:368
Termination, proof. See this heading, Proof.
Time of war 57:251
Variance
Allegations and proof 65:193

DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL
Officer not subject to A.W. 84 75:128
Public property
By officer as violation of A.W. 96 75:128

DETENTION, WRONGFUL, OF PERSON
See FALSE IMPRISONMENT;
KIDNAPPING.

DISCHARGE
Dishonorable, for officer. See SENTENCE.
Jurisdiction of courts-martial affected. See JURISDICTION.

DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS. See FIREARMS.

DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104)
Administrative corrective measures, not constituting 54:367
Bars trial. See FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Commanding officers, discretion 78:154
Minor offense
May only be imposed for 78:154
What constitutes 53:119

DISCREDIT UPON MILITARY SERVICE. See CONDUCT OF A NATURE TO BRING DISCREDIT UPON THE MILITARY SERVICE.

DISHONORABLE CONDUCT. See CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND A GENTLEMAN.

DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. See DISCHARGE.

DISMISSAL
Not inferred or implied by sentence. See SENTENCE
Soldier sentenced to. See SENTENCE.

DISOBEDIENCE. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT. See also DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Conduct of a nature to bring discredit upon the military service 58:96
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 52:130; 54:167; 58:96; 59:264; 74:376
Conspicuous, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 52:261; 54:174; 75:226
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A. W. 96 52:261; 54:174; 75:226
Obscene words in public 52:130
Post, camp, station, or quarters 54:66
Profanity in presence of women, other officers; or allies 54:65
Proof, insufficient 66:262
Public place 54:65
Specification, sufficiency of. See also DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Should allege conduct constituting, not mere conclusion of disorderly 52:103
Held not prejudiced where no objection and accused not misled
Woman, taking into bachelor officer's quarters. See WOMAN.

DISORDERS AND NEGLECTS TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE. See CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

"DISPOSE OF"
Defined 64:155; 69:164; 79:282

DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL. See also SALE, WRONGFUL; CAPTURED PROPERTY
Government property. See also SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST (A.W. 83) 59:281
Delivery to persons not entitled thereto 58:232; 59:152; 79:11
Exchanging, bartering 81:114
Ignorance of law no excuse 59:152
Issued for use in military service (Violation of A.W. 94) 69:163
Officer not subject to A.W. 84 59:281
Personal profit not element of 64:60
Proof of ownership 53:347
Specification sufficiency 69:165; 81:114

DISRESPECT. See also SUPERIOR OFFICER.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE
Use to determine maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table to maximum punishments.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Authentication. See AUTHENTICATION.
Failure to object, waiver. See WAIVER, Genuineness of document not shown
Best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Birth certificate 55:164
Business entries. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Certificate of officer. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Certificate of previous convictions. See CONVICTIONS.
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Hearsay rules. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Hospital records
Admitted by stipulation. See STIPULATIONS.
Morning Report. See MORNING REPORT.
Objection to evidence of contents, waiver. See WAIVER.
Official
Introduction in evidence, method of proof 56:228
Photographs 71:229
Public records
Must be identified by custodian 71:429
Receipt
Proof, method of 77:204
Records. See RECORDS; RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Reports of board of medical officers. See BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

DOCUMENTS
Production in court 70:310

DONATION. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

DOUBLE JEOPARDY. See FORMER JEOPARDY; OFFENSES, Conviction.

DRAFT. See INDUCTION.

DRAFTS. See also CHECKS.

DRAWING OR LIFTING UP WEAPON
Against superior officer. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.

DRINKING. See also DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.

DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN.
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 51:50; 60:255; 67:286
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman per se 60:255
Proof insufficient 60:255
Violation of A.W. 96 53:106; 54:135; 55:386; 60:386; 64:11

DRIVING WHILE DRUNK. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

DRUGS.
Drunkenness caused by. See DRUNK.
Introduction of marijuana into a military station
Marijuana not proved to be a drug, but judicial notice of deleterious effect 81:50
Proof of introduction by possession in military station 81:49
Punishment, maximum 81:50
Use, as affecting intent. See INTENT.

DRUNK. See also DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 67:262
Whether, in particular case, depends not only on degree of drunkenness, but also on time, place, and occasion and other circumstances. See also this heading under Grossly.
Defined 58:379; 59:136; 60:43; 65:102, 166
Stricter standard in "Military Duty" cases than in others 51:266
Disorderly and. See DRUNK AND DISORDERLY.
Driving while. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Drugs 57:18
Duty, while on (A.W. 85) 53:14; 59:75; 59:138; 60:43; 65:167
Battalion commander in combat zone 58:378
Belief, erroneous, that not on duty 59:138
Commanding officer 60:43
Continuously "on duty" 58:378; 59:308
Drunk before going on, no defense 62:240
Elements, essential 52:394; 53:274; 56:141; 58:378; 59:136; 60:43; 65:102
Gross drunkenness not required 53:14; 53:274; 53:301; 55:309
Law enforcement officer 59:136
Medical officer of the day 53:274

DRUNK—Continued.
Duty, while on (A.W. 85).
Officer of the day 53:299; 56:141; 63:294; 79:88; 80:24
Officer of the guard (U.S.M.A.) 64:321
Payroll officer 73:363
Pilot of plane 53:14
Preferable to A.W. 96 67:89
Proof required 59:136
Relieved from, absent from etc., prior to being found, as defense to charge under A.W. 85 52:395
Troop commander 67:89
Flying while. See AIRCRAFT
Grossly, to be conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 53:105; 54:174; 67:262; 68:303
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 58:165; 64:405
Public place in uniform 64:405
What constitutes public place. See PUBLIC PLACE.
Quarters. See also DRUNK AND DISORDERLY
What constitutes; not necessarily military on a post, or assigned 55:93
Sensible impairment of mental and physical faculties. See this heading, Defined.
Station 53:241

DRUNK AND DISORDERLY. See also DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Camp 77:252
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 53:199; 54:166; 56:27; 59:97; 59:137; 65:42; 74:376
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 53:105; 54:174; 59:137
Not grossly drunk but entire conduct disgraceful
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 62:292; 67:164
Public place 56:67
What constitutes. See PUBLIC PLACE.
Public place in uniform 51:266; 52:119; 52:222; 55:385; 56:27; 56:173; 59:96
Quarters. See also DRUNK. 54:234; 76:277
Specification, sufficiency of
Need not allege in detail particular conduct constituting, where alleged "disorderly". See also DISORDERLY CONDUCT. 55:68
Uniform 57:376

DRUNK ON DUTY. See DRUNK.

DRUNKENNESS. See also DRUNK; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Blood test 69:315; 78:68
Possibility of error 78:228
Confession, effect upon. See CONFESSION.
Defense. See SPECIFIC OFFENSE.
Defined 65:366; 75:318

DRUNKENNESS—Continued.
Expert testimony. See EXPERT WITNESSES
Intent, effect upon. See INTENT.
Opinion as to. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Relevancy of blood test taken subsequent to time in issue — 78:68
Relevancy of evidence of drinking prior to time in issue — 78:69
Voluntary, no excuse for crime — 52:340; 56:366; 57:18; 58:394; 59:400; 60:110; 68:171; 69:408

DUPLICITY. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multifarious, Specification.

DUTY.
Officer, placed on in absence of another, not relieved by return of other per se — 52:395

DYING DECLARATIONS
Best evidence rule — 63:231
Discussed at length — 63:223
Fear of impending death — 54:187; 63:158; 63:228; 63:249
Impeachment — 63:231
Statement of fact, not opinion — 63:233
When admissable — 63:230, 234, 248

- -

EMBEZZLEMENT. See also ACCOUNTS; BREACH OF TRUST; CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Army motion picture fund — 57:264
Benefit or profit to embezzle personally, immaterial — 53:378
Borrowing for temporary use as — 70:61; 70:312
Check — 55:287; 71:219; 77:308
Company, battery, squadron funds — 57:169
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — 71:152
Conversion — 67:9; 71:90
Conversion to use of another — 76:67
Custody vs. possession considered. See CUSTODY; POSSESSION.
Defined — 52:368; 53:375; 53:376; 54:120; 54:256; 57:264; 59:126; 59:226; 59:290; 60:88; 64:8; 64:155; 65:205; 66:310; 71:151; 71:307; 72:377; 74:24; 80:120
Demand and refusal, when required — 59:223
Elements essential — 59:126; 59:226; 60:88; 64:155; 68:272; 76:309; 80:120
Fiduciary relationship — 54:256; 57:265; 59:116; 59:126; 59:227; 64:9; 74:25
Funds through proceeds of sale of stolen property, no defense — 63:42
Government property — 58:354
Intent — 68:397; 74:298
Intent to return property, no defense — 57:265; 68:275; 68:368; 68:397; 71:307; 72:403; 81:393

EMBEZZLEMENT—Continued.
Larceny distinguished 80:120
Money of military personnel entrusted to officer 54:120; 59:116
Officers' club funds 72:377
Officers' mess fund 56:19
Ownership 69:200; 74:303
Pay roll 65:61; 65:307; 67:9
Presumptions. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Principals having no title to money, no defense 63:42
Proof
Conversion 58:354; 59:117, 127, 227, 290; 68:368; 76:310
Conversion, shown by selling 52:369
Corpus delicti, with confession 58:355, 360
Fraudulent intent 59:127; 60:89; 68:368; 72:377; 80:121
Ownership 66:310; 68:393; 74:26; 75:67
Trust relationship 71:152
Proof insufficient 65:207; 68:398; 74:25; 76:310
Proof sufficient 51:275; 52:368; 53:375; 54:256; 63:50
Property and proceeds therefrom, different offenses 61:258; 71:220
Public officer accused of, whether lawfully appointed immaterial 53:378
Ration coupons 53:377
Restitution of property, no defense 51:113; 52:368; 54:120; 67:9; 68:368; 71:307; 72:403
Shortage of funds 81:68
Title of owner may be general or special 66:310; 69:200; 80:120
Value. See VALUE.
Variance, allegations and proof 59:228; 65:207

ENEMY, AIDING. See TREASON.

ENGAGING IN BUSINESS ACTIVITY. See BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS.

ENLISTED MEN. See also ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; ACTING "NONCOM"; ASSAULTING ENLISTED MAN; DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN:
Cruel treatment of
Exceeding lawful authority in use of force 51:104
Impersonation of officer. See IMPERSONATION.
Misappropriation of their labor. See LABOR.
Officer borrowing from. See BORROWING.
Officer gambling with. See GAMBLING.
Officer getting drunk with. See DRUNK.

ENLISTED MEN—Continued.
Officer soliciting company of 60:256
Servants, use as prohibited. 53:67

ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Concealing existing enlistment 67:67
Elements essential under A.W. 54 67:67
Reenlistment before discharge. See this heading, Concealing.

ENTRAPMENT
Accused as instigator 68:193; 71:253
Assistance and encouragement 57:76; 70:134
Entrapper, acts of not imputable to accused 58:196; 69:382
Extent allowable 51:121; 74:205
Inducing commission of crime 74:205
Plan of apprehension, no defense 58:199; 69:381; 70:134

ENTRY. See also BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; HOUSEBREAKING.
Unlawful, must show entry unauthorized 71:233, 341

EPITHETS. See LANGUAGE.

ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; VARIANCE; FINDINGS; SENTENCE.
Charge laid under wrong A. W. 59:281
Closed court, unauthorized persons present. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Court receiving general advice from reviewing authority regarding sentences. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Confession, courts refusal to allow accused to testify as to voluntariness of 77:291, 321
Cross-examination limited. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Cross examining accused on merits of case when he has taken stand for limited purpose 75:234; 77:319; 78:272; 79:50; 80:33
Cured by instruction of law member 59:241
Cured by remission of confinement 63:34
Cured by reviewing authority 59:281; 62:306
Defense counsel's poor representation, effect on substantial rights of accused. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.

ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES—Continued.
Erroneous admission, testimony or evidence. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; PROOF, OTHER OFFENSES NOT CHARGED; CONFESSIONS, ERRONEOUSLY ADMITTED.
Erroneous exclusion, testimony or evidence. See ACCUSED, SUBSTANTIAL RIGHTS, EVIDENCE ERRONEOUSLY EXCLUDED.
Erroneous instruction adopted by law member 75:67
Findings based on evidence obtained by illegal search and seizure. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
Guilty plea, erroneous explanation as to punishment, effect.
Conviction based on plea. See SENTENCE.
Error cured by substantial competent evidence 53:301; 62:292
Inadmissable previous convictions. See CONVICTIONS.
Interlocutory questions
Denial of opportunity to present evidence on. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Right to have considered separately from general issues. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Law member's questioning accused with respect to motions and objections made by his counsel 55:68
Member of courts-martial ineligible. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Prejudicial matters, improper and irrelevant, brought to attention of court
Fatal error 59:300
Not fatal error 52:253; 65:358
Prejudicially affecting findings as to offense, but not as to a lesser included offense 53:387
Prejudicially affecting one or more specifications but not affecting others where accused, testifying, admitted guilt of others 54:332
Prejudicially affecting sentence but not finding 60:10; 68:396
Prejudicial prosecution calling on accused to testify as a witness for prosecution 62:200

ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES—Continued.
Prejudicial error, refusal to permit accused to testify to circumstances surrounding taking of pretrial statement 79:182; 81:182
Procedural, not necessarily fatal 60:290
Prosecution calling accused to take the stand 59:241
Questions, improper, by members of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Records of courts-martial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Specification defective. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Testimony on insanity erroneously excluded. See TESTIMONY.
Trial conducted by officer not trial judge advocate. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Trial judge advocate's misconduct. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Trial, prior to. See also REFERENCE FOR TRIAL.
Waiver or withdrawal of objection, motion, etc., by defense, urged by court. Held not prejudicial where amounted at most to request, and defense free to decline suggestion 55:67

ESCAPE
Confinement. See CONFINEMENT.

EVIDENCE. See also ADMISSIONS; BEST EVIDENCE RULE; CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; CONFESSIONS; CONVICTIONS; CORPUS DELICTI; DEPOSITIONS; DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; DYING DECLARATION; HEARSAY EVIDENCE; INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; JUDICIAL NOTICE; MORNING REPORTS; OPINION EVIDENCE; PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS; REAL EVIDENCE; REASONABLE DOUBT; RES GESTAE; SEARCH AND SEIZURE; TESTIMONY; WITNESSES.
Acts and statements of conspirators and accomplices. See also ACCOMPLICE.
Foundation proof of common design 54:139
In furtherance of offense charged 54:139

EVIDENCE—Continued.
Acts and statements of conspirators and accomplices—Continued.
Part of "Res Gestae" of offense with which accused is charged 54:139
Character. See ACCUSED; WITNESSES.
Erroneously admitted, effect on substantial rights of accused. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE.
Erroneously excluded, effect on substantial rights of accused. See ACCUSED, Substantial rights.
Failure to object to introduction of, as waiver. See WAIVER.
Identification. See ACCUSED IDENTIFICATION.
Intent or design shown by similar transactions. See INTENT, Proof.
Obtained by lie detection tests, admissability 76:126
Obtained by search and seizure, admissibility. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
Other offenses not charged. See PROOF.
Real and demonstrative parts of deceased, such as skull, admissibility. 79:226
Rules of Federal courts applicable 55:165; 70:334
State law precedents "persuasive" only, in explanation and amplification 55:170
Statement by third party attached to unsworn statement of accused, not 57:194
Unsworn statement of accused. See STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.

EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.
See also FINDINGS; VARIANCE.
Acquittal on allegations excepted. See ACQUITTAL.
Changing identity of offense 52:230; 60:97; 63:289; 64:111; 65:275; 66:385; 68:49; 69:229; 70:82; 73:347; 74:59, 365; 75:14, 364; 79:114; 81:203

EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS—Continued.
Desertion negatived by excepting words "in desertion" though desert the service not excepted. 75:310
Intent to defraud negatived by exception words "with intent to defraud", though word "fraudulently" not excepted 54:367; 56:408
Irregular form substituted 74:119
Plea accused may use. See PLEAS.
Words, figures, dates, places 57:249, 377; 74:396

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, EXCUSABLE.

"EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE"
Superior officer 52:340; 59:314

EXPERT TESTIMONY.
Value, witness not shown to be expert on, merely because he is owner 54:284

EXPERT WITNESSES. See also OPINION EVIDENCE; WITNESSES.
Ballistics 61:162; 62:176
Foreign law, testimony of, admissability 79:174
Handwriting 55:300; 71:430; 73:293; 79:75;
Market value of property stolen. See VALUE, Larceny and Embezzlement cases.
Mental responsibility
Psychiatrist, etc., proper functions of, not duty to determine legal questions 53:60
Qualifications matter for court 79:75
Qualifications not shown 62:232
Testimony of, court not bound to accept 67:127
Testimony of, reported by another. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.

EXPOSURE, INDECENT. See INDECENT EXPOSURE.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES. See also Specific offense
Evidence of excluded
Held not prejudicial where sentence mandatory and evidence did not go to question of guilt 54:42

EXTORTION
Defined 67:277
Proof
Sufficiency 67:277

FAILURE TO ACCOUNT. See ACCOUNT; BREACH OF TRUST; EMBEZZLEMENT.

FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS. See also SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Indifference, failure to read order, no defense 71:262
Legality of order 59:242; 60:216, 218; 75:147
Order as distinguished from request 52:131; 57:400
Order equivocal 52:216
Order not to drink while on duty 59:138
Order to cease cashing checks 71:261
Order to testify as witness before courts-martial 76:76
Proof sufficiency 81:152
Related to refusal to perform any work 67:354
Reporting to station
Going absent without leave instead 56:153
Standing orders 58:356, 371; 59:66, 194, 224; 60:59; 63:183; 67:176; 77:239; 81:122, 125
Notice to accused 60:217; 61:82
Proof insufficient 59:224
Variance, allegations and proof 52:215; 75:147
Violation of A.W. 96 51:267; 52:131; 52:340; 58:356; 60:58

FAILURE TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS.

FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES. See also NEGLECT OF DUTY; Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 64).
Failure to apprehend and punish offenders 78:154
Proof sufficient 78:157
Failure to prefer charges 78:155

FAILURE TO REPAIR. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.

FAILURE TO SAFEGUARD DOCUMENTS. See DOCUMENTS.

FAILURE TO SUPPORT DEPENDENTS. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.

FALSE ARREST. See ARREST.

FALSE CERTIFICATES.
Authorization of soldier's absence for official business 54:135
Certificate made on clearing post 51:146
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 55:163; 67:230; 76:198
Elements essential 81:427
Intent to deceive 67:230
Officer, to obtain gasoline ration 54:80
Presumed to have been read before being signed. See PRESUMPTIONS
Voucher for pay, contained in 55:163

FALSE CLAIMS. See FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
Kidnap, distinguished 77:253

FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

FALSE PERSONATION (STATUTE). See also IMPERSONATION; FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; FEDERAL STATUTES.
Elements, essential 59:164

FALSE PRETENSES. See also IMPERSONATION; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; FALSE PERSONATION (STATUTE).
Elements essential 59:163; 62:10; 70:240; 71:152
Must relate to past event or existing fact, to be an offense 70:387; 77:95
"Obtain by" distinguished from "accept under" 64:106
Obtaining money (or other property) under 59:163; 60:6
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 52:96
Elements, essential 77:94
From government, separate and distinct offense from presenting a claim. See also FRAUDS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES. 56:163, 327
Knowledge of falsity 77:39
Proof
Reliance on pretence 59:163; 62:10; 70:240; 75:48, 69; 77:95
Sufficiency 62:10
Maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENT, MAXIMUM.
Violation of A. W. 96 77:39
Variance, allegations and proof 59:256; 62:10

FALSE REPORTS. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS. See also IMPERSONATION; FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE STATEMENTS; FALSE PERSONATION (STATUTE).
Denial of identity as soldier 72:298
Embezzlement concealed by 59:290
Enlistment. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Intent to deceive 59:291
Marital status
Proof insufficient 78:170
Physical disability. See MALINGERING.

FALSE STATEMENTS. See also FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; FALSE SWEARING; IMPERSONATION; PERJURY.
Applications and accompanying certificate, etc. 54:80; 68:338
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 51:358; 52:84, 324; 53:93, 180, 379, 412; 54:340; 55:163, 195; 56:377; 72:338; 76:242
Contained in claims 58:83
Elements essential 60:295; 66:8; 67:176; 73:186
Failure to make full disclosure, not tantamount to false statement 73:186; 75:141; 81:444

FALSE STATEMENTS--Continued.
False writings. See also FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.
Causing to be prepared and presented for official action, etc. 55:187
Certificate or pay voucher 55:163; 58:28
Information form submitted to finance office for pay purposes 52:323
Made to deputy, who presented them to officer 67:10
Report of disposition of effects of deceased 51:159
Report of flight 52:83
Report on indebtedness 54:100
Report, ration officer to ration board 53:378
Report of survey 55:187; 57:105
Submitted to investigating officer 78:339
Submitted to superior officer 51:347; 68:352; 70:112
Tally-out sheet 70:309
Voucher 57:169; 72:378
Falsity 52:171; 67:176; 70:211; 74:92; 81:209, 446
Intent to deceive 53:250; 59:291; 60:90; 66:8; 70:211; 75:358; 81:446
Inferable from knowledge of falsity or from circumstances 51:165; 53:179; 64:222
Knowledge of falsity 51:185; 67:177; 70:211; 78:340
Language cagey
But not necessarily false 73:187; 81:445
But false inference clear 52:387
Made to clerk who put in letter form and presented to officer 65:95; 72:35; 75:174
Made to investigating officer 54:139; 55:84; 56:239, 376; 60:90
Made to legal officer 71:379
Made to military policeman 53:179
Made to reclassification board 53:93
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 75:227; 78:239
Official character 52:387; 53:180, 250, 380; 54:81, 139; 56:129, 239, 373; 67:10; 75:326
Fact made to EM immaterial 53:180
Made to agency of government in official capacity 53:379
Ordering soldiers to make. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.
Procuring. See PROCURING FALSE STATEMENTS.
Proof, corpus delicti with confession 57:105
Proof statement made by accused 54:81
Proof insufficient 52:51, 171; 67:177; 79:126; 81:445
Proof sufficient 51:74; 53:241; 60:295; 66:102

FALSE STATEMENTS--Continued.
Report approved and forwarded by accused 79:145
Specification
Omission of official position of accused 53:380
Variance, allegations and proof 75:358
Violation of both A.W. 95 and 96 51:358

FALSE SWEARING. See also FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES; PERJURY.
Elements, essential 75:141; 79:12; 80:141
Falsity 71:107; 76:217; 79:13, 146
Materiality 69:281
Proof
Contradiction insufficient to prove falsity 69:214
"Two witness" rule 80:143
Uncorroborated oath of one witness insufficient to establish falsity 71:108; 80:142
Violation of A.W. 96 55:34
Where affidavit false, later recantation in new statement no defense, though may be mitigating circumstances 55:332
Willfullness 75:358

FALSE WRITINGS. See FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS; FORGERY; FRAUDS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. See PENITENTIARY.

FEDERAL PENITENTIARY. See PENITENTIARY.

FEDERAL STATUTES. See also CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).
Bribery statute 63:333; 64:105
Consolidation statute 69:90
Conspiracy. See also CONSPIRACY. 69:65; 70:133; 73:111; 75:37
Embezzlement by internal revenue officer 75:354
Extortion 67:277
False personation. See also FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE REPRESENTATION; IMPERSONATION. 59:164

Fraudulent intent essential element 67:275
Forgery of leave orders 76:356
Kidnapping (Lindberg Act) 73:369; 77:280
National stolen property act 73:117
Prohibition act 79:196
"Shop-book" statute 61:335
Stealing United States mail
Elements, essential 71:228
Gravamen of offense 71:228
Stowing away on vessels 79:83
Subornation of perjury 70:310
Tariff act 73:114; 75:391
Trading with the Enemy Act 68:71
Use to determine maximum punishments. See PUNISHMENTS, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.

FEIGNING DISABILITY. See MALINGERING.

FELONIOUSLY
Defined 76:332

FELONY. See also OFFENSES.
Defined 76:333
Misprision of. See MISPRISION OF FELONY.

FEMALE. See ADULTERY; ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INDECENCIES; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PROSTITUTION; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; WOMAN.

FINANCE OFFICER
Failure to notify, of partial payment. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

FINDINGS. See also ACQUITTAL; CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; VARIANCE.
Changing identity of offense. See EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.
Errors secured by. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Failure to make, on charge, but finding of guilty in its specification 81:325
Failure to make, on charge, but finding of not guilty on its specification 62:275
Failure to state an offense by 65:265
Omission "and utter" in bad check case 51:234
Guilty and not guilty in same criminal proceedings 65:269
Guilty of two offenses when only one charged 64:111
Inconsistent
Exception in check case, of "intent to defraud" and "fraudulently", require exception also of allegations of knowledge and intent as to funds upon which fraud is based 55:131
Guilty and not guilty in same criminal proceeding 51:358; 53:291; 58:28
Offense charged under both A.W. 95 and 96 51:358
Issue of insanity resolved by 62:324; 64:256; 68:172, 229; 70:287
Joint accused 60:21
Lesser included offense. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.
Mental responsibility 62:325; 67:322; 71:427
Nolle prosequi precludes. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Not guilty, motion for. See MOTIONS.
Not guilty of all specifications, but guilty or no finding as to charge
Amounts to acquittal, charge left without substance 54:401

FINDINGS--Continued.
Recording by T.J.A. 52:404
Revision. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.
Special, effect on findings of general issue 62:325
Value not proved as alleged. See VALUE.
Weight given to by board of review on considering evidence. See BOARD OF REVIEW, EVIDENCE WEIGHING.

FINES.
Forfeitures, distinguished — 63:313; 75:360

FIREARMS
Wrongful discharge 73:336; 75:226; 76:21; 77:253

FLYING. See AIRCRAFT.

FONDLING. See also ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; INDECENCIES.

FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON WOMAN. See ASSAULT, INDECENT; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE; INDECENCIES; RAPE.

FOREIGN LAW. See also RECORDS; DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Mode of proof, written or unwritten 79:174

FORFEITURES. See PUNISHMENT; SENTENCE.

FORGERY
Certificates of discharge 61:99
Possession of 74:364
Certificate of ownership 78:339
Check 51:201; 51:288; 55:271; 55:300; 55:340; 57:352
Currency control book 69:2
Defined 55:340; 56:150; 67:249; 69:5; 71:178; 72:134
Elements, essential 52:82; 67:249; 71:178; 72:9
Falsely made instruments, and false instruments distinguished 72:7
False instrument distinguished from false statement in genuine instrument 52:82
Fictitious name in instrument 76:356; 80:135
Fictitious name to check 55:21; 56:150; 57:352
Indorsement of check 72:426
Intent to defraud 58:244; 67:255
Actual prejudice not essential 67:253
Fact checks used to obtain poker chips no defense, but merely proves fraudulent intent. 55:271
Negotiation of instrument 57:352
Orders, letter 78:339
Orders, special 67:253

FORGERY--Continued.
Pass. See PASS.
Postal money order 72:135
Proof
Accused falsely made instrument 51:288
Circumstantial evidence 51:288
Restitution, no defense 58:245
Uttering
What constitutes 78:341
Void on face, document not subject of forgery 67:250

FORMER JEOPARDY. See also FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Attaches when, 59:34; 73:318; 76:66; 80:119
Disapproval by reviewing authority of former sentence without ordering rehearing 70:172
Discussed at length 59:33; 73:317
Nolle prosequi not equivalent to 59:35
Plea in bar of trial, defense counsel failure to enter 81:189
Pleading and proof 59:36
State court action does not bar courts-martial trial 64:360
Term "tried" as used in A.W. 40 defined 59:43
Waiver of right to plead. See WAIVER. 70:173

FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104). See also DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); FORMER JEOPARDY.
Administrative arrest or restriction not constituting 64:288; 66:31
Bars trial 65:154
No bar to trial where for offense not minor 53:119; 53:144; 53:165
No bar to trial where for separate or different offense in addition to one charged 54:42
Reprimand not necessarily punishment 55:310

FORMER TESTIMONY. See REHEARING.

FORMER TRIAL. See FORMER JEOPARDY

FORNICATION. See SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

FRATERNIZING WITH ENLISTED MEN. See ENLISTED MEN.

FRAUD. See also ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT; FALSE AFFIDAVIT and other headings under FALSE etc; IMPERSONATION
Failure to register at hotel. See REGISTERING AT HOTEL.

FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES. See also GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.
Conspiracy to commit. See CONSPIRACY.
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

False claims
- Causing to be presented — 56:159
- Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman — 76:358
- Conspiracy to present — 63:303
- False statement in connection with — 58:83
- Falsity essential — 53:28; 58:83; 66:273; 71:431
- Intent to defraud — 51:15; 59:333
- Intent to defraud not essential if knowledge of falsity shown — 56:169; 58:27; 69:223
- Knowledge of falsity — 51:15; 52:64; 53:137, 250; 59:274; 58:27; 64:211; 71:446
- Making — 53:115; 59:256
  - Sufficiency of specification — 71:397
- Partial pay voucher, amount exceeding pay less deductions, allotments, etc. — 53:136; 56:89, 159
- Presenting for payment — 52:64, 96, 289, 322, 404; 53:84, 133; 54:100, 340; 58:5, 27; 59:274, 333; 68:245
  - Defined — 53:250
  - Separate and distinct offense from obtaining money under false pretense. See also FALSE PRETENSES. — 55:163; 56:327
  - No actual loss suffered, no defense — 52:96; 53:250; 54:339
  - Proof — 73:326; 76:357; 80:48
  - Proof, reliance on — 75:48
- Requisition, distinguished — 63:303

False writings, making or using, or procuring the making or use, for purpose of obtaining payment, etc. of claim — 51:62; 52:290; 53:84; 55:162, 263, 324; 58:158; 68:346; 79:74
- Elements, essential — 79:74
- Falsity of material statement in the writing essential — 55:162; 74:408
- Falsity or validity of claim itself, or whether it is actually presented, immaterial — 55:162; 74:407

Larceny. See LARCENY.

Misappropriation of labor. See LABOR.

Misappropriation of property. See MISAPPROPRIATION.

Pay and allowances not legally entitled to, knowingly and wrongfully accepting and retaining. See PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Restitution later, no defense — 51:17; 52:96; 53:250; 54:100; 59:256
- Later making up flying time held merely equivalent to restitution — 52:96
- Not filing pay voucher for subsequent month merely indirect restitution — 55:163, 273

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT
Enlistment by. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
Manifest impediment to operation of statute of limitations. SEE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT. See ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.

- -

GAMBLING
Debts. See CHECKS, Making with insufficient funds.
Officer with enlisted men 55:101; 56:237; 60:57
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman but violation of A.W. 96 51:50
Status of accused as disbursing officer irrelevant unless so charged in specification 54:330

GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Jurisdiction (A.W. 12). See also JURISDICTION. 67:270

GENERAL PLEA. See PLEAS.

GIFTS. See also CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Unlawful of government property. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
Misappropriation of labor. See LABOR.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
Applying to own use. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Captured public or private property. See CAPTURED PROPERTY.
Damaging. See SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST, etc.
Damaging, violation A.W. 96 53:185; 54:235
Destruction, wrongful. See DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL.
Disposition, wrongful. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.
Embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Larceny. See LARCENY.
Loss. See SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST, etc.
Misappropriation. See MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Proof of ownership sufficient. See also specific offenses involving. 72:31; 73:282
Proof of ownership insufficient 53:347
Rendering unserviceable, temporarily, wrongfully causing temporary loss of use of 55:377
Sale, wrongful. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Taking and carrying away. See TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL
Use, wrongful. See USE, WRONGFUL.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY--Continued.
What constitutes 81:300

GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION
Wrongful use 60:44; 72:309

GRAFT. See CORRUPT PRACTICES.

GUARD. See SENTINEL.

GUILT
Burden of proof to establish. See REASONABLE DOUBT.
Motive as affecting 68:245

GUILTY PLEA. See PLEAS.

- -

HANDWRITING
Comparison by court 53:26, 261; 55:287; 61:247; 71:430; 74:92; 77:89; 79:76, 146
Expert testimony on. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Opinion on. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Proof of authenticity of alleged specimens 64:99
Use of specimens obtained from accused for the purpose of use at trial 55:26, 340

HAZARDOUS DUTY (A.W. 28).
Intent to avoid. See DESERTION, Intent.

HEARSAY EVIDENCE. See also DYING DECLARATIONS; EVIDENCE; MORNING REPORT; RES GESTAE.
Accused, identification of 67:235; 74:187
Admission, effect 65:401; 68:362
Certificate of officer 72:438
Confession
Parole statements regarding, where written confession available. See CONFESSIONS.
Exceptions to rule
Acts or statements in furtherance of conspiracy. See CONSPIRACY. 67:217; 76:174
Business entries on returned check 78:356
Business entires foreign, when properly authenticated 73:261
Dying declarations. See DYING DECLARATIONS.
Identification of accused by fingerprinting expert, or person present at time prints taken 73:267
Official writings and business entries admits only entries of fact not opinion 72:156; 73:261; 78:208; 80:85

HEARSAY EVIDENCE--Continued.
Exceptions to rule--Continued.
Official writings and records. See also this heading other topics, DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE; MORNING REPORTS — 55:165; 61:338; 72:439; 77:203
Army hospital records — 69:316
Autopsy protocol — 63:216; 72:157; 75:406; 80:85
"Duty to know" discussed — 55:165; 70:226; 72:439
Records of vital statistics (birth, marriage, death) — 55:164; 70:225
Records kept in regular course of business (including under Federal Statute, 28 USC 695) — 60:6; 61:195; 61:335; 61:375; 65:400; 66:90; 68:369; 68:396; 69:317; 71:154
Lack of personal knowledge effects weight but not admissability — 71:154; 72:154
Letter order placing accused in arrest — 74:243
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Spontaneous exclamations — 78:217
Failure to object, not a waiver. See WAIVER.
Incompetent, effect on rights of accused. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE, Admission.
Morning report based on. See MORNING REPORT.
Not "evidence" — 61:324; 74:218; 79:249; 80:4
Official correspondence, as to worthless check — 78:356
Official reports, verbal — 80:141
Pre-trial statement of witness who is present at court — 78:147
Reading report of interview with witnesses — 68:362
Report of blood test — 52:340; 69:316
Report of investigating officer — 81:17
Reports. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Statement introduced to show it had been made, rather than truth thereof, not hearsay — 58:224; 81:339
Statement of another repeated by witness — 57:359; 60:34; 71:124; 75:195
Statement of certifying officer in certification, authenticating documents as true copies — 70:374
Statement (written) prepared by person not a witness — 65:40
Stipulation of testimony does not eradicate hearsay character — 80:4
Summary of a public record by certifying officer is inadmissable — 70:398; 72:439

HIT AND RUN DRIVING.
Occupants of vehicle jointly responsible 75:218
Violation of A.W. 96 65:142; 75:219; 81:136

HOMICIDE.
Killing proved or admitted, burden on accused to show justification or excuse 77:109

HOMICIDE, EXCUSABLE.
Defined 58:36

HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE.
Defined 58:36; 76:106; 77:109

HOMICIDE, NEGLIGENT.
Proof sufficient 69:126; 69:259; 76:57

HOMICIDE, UNLAWFUL. See MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER.

HOMOSEXUALITY. See SODOMY.

HONORABLE DISCHARGE. See DISCHARGE.

HOSTILITIES.
Commencement of. See WAR.

HOTEL. See also PUBLIC PLACE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Wrongfully obtaining lodging at, leaving without paying bill, etc. 52:113

HOUSE OF PROSTITUTION. See PROSTITUTION; PUBLIC PLACE.

HOUSEBREAKING. See also BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; ENTRY.
Breaking not necessary 56:201; 57:36
Burglary, distinguished 59:370
Circumstantial evidence 65:214
Defined 57:36; 59:369; 60:134
Entry 57:36
Room 57:301; 70:368
Intent to commit larceny 51:325; 54:316; 57:36; 60:75
Intent to commit rape 60:135
Intent inferred from act itself 60:135; 63:23
Proof, corpus delicti, with confession 54:316; 68:262
Variance, proof and allegations, Description of place entered 51:326

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also WIFE.
False representation as. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Privileged communications. See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS. 56:83
Wife as competent witness against husband. See WITNESSES.

IDENTIFICATION
Accused. See ACCUSED.
Deceased. See MURDER.

IGNORANCE OF LAW OR REGULATIONS
No excuse for violation 58:356; 71:26; 76:328

IMPEACHMENT. See ACCUSED, Witness for self; WITNESSES.

IMPERSONATION. See also FALSE PRETENSES; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS; FALSE PERSONATION; FEDERAL STATUTES.
Officer, of army pilot 68:283
Intent to deceive 67:354
Soldier, of army pilot 68:283

IMPORTANT SERVICE (A.W. 28)
Intent to shirk. See DESERTION, INTENT.

IMPROPER EXPOSURE. See also INDECENT EXPOSURE.

IMPROPER RELATIONS WITH WOMEN. See ADULTERY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INDECENCIES; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; RAPE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; PROSTITUTION; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE. See also EVIDENCE; HEARSAY EVIDENCE; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES; ACCUSED; SUBSTANTIAL RIGHTS.
Adduced by leading questions. See TESTIMONY.
Admission of 81:366
Confessions erroneously admitted. See CONFESSIONS.
Corroborative or cumulative merely of other sufficient and competent evidence 52:242; 52:340
Effect not prejudicial 56:82
Effect on rights of accused where admitted by action or defense 52:120
Injury to accused substantial rights 59:301; 61:377; 71:95, 125; 76:296; 77:127, 355; 78:149; 79:35; 80:4; 81:191, 341
Deposition for prosecution in capital case 53:387; 58:11
Record not otherwise compelling conviction 54:330; 58:11, 129; 59:301; 64:94; 66:46; 80:57; 81:18
Record otherwise sufficient or compelling conviction 53:61; 54:32; 60:34; 61:200; 62:43, 233, 306; 64:94; 65:391; 66:362; 68:196, 362; 69:193; 75:21, 281; 78:208, 282

INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE--Continued.
Conclusion 73:5
Depositions taken prior to reference for trial 58:56
Irrelevant and improper 77:88
Lie detection tests, results of 66:302
Unsworn and unaffirmed testimony 61:50; 61:62; 75:21

INCRIMINATION. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

INDEBTEDNESS. See DEBTS.

INDECENCIES. See also ASSAULT, INDECENT: ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BEHAVIOR, etc.
Fondling penis of another 74:376
Officer toward enlisted man
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 60:254: 77:45
Officer toward minors
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 54:388
Officer toward woman
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 60:194

INDECENT ASSAULT. See ASSAULT, INDECENT.

INDECENT EXPOSURE.
As violation A. W. 96 54:167; 54:388
What constitutes 78:161

INDUCTION.
Circumstantial evidence of 52:352

INFERENCE. See also CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; PRESUMPTIONS.
Conjecture not sufficient 51:282; 62:141
Must be supported by some evidence 65:214; 66:155; 67:328; 67:201; 68:85; 70:239; 71:15; 72:219; 73:418; 75:276
Sufficiency of basis for, duty of Board of Review to determine 51:282; 60:73; 71:86; 72:219, 367; 73:37, 418; 75:271; 79:22
Unfavorable as to facts, from failure to produce evidence when 52:242; 57:339
Upon another inference, not permitted 71:125

INSANITY. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

INSIGNIA, WEARING NO.
Proof sufficient 75:298

INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED. See also IMPERSONATION.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 54:109
Proof insufficient 56:99

INSUBORDINATE CONDUCT. See MUTINY; SUPERIOR OFFICER.

INSULTING LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE.

INTENT. See also MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Circumstantial evidence showing. See CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.
Common 58:183
Drugs, use of, as affecting 57:18
Drunkenness as affecting 55:17; 56:201, 255, 367; 57:18; 58:394; 59:400; 64:340; 65:302; 67:98; 68:172
Fraudulent, may be inferred. See this heading, Proof.
Proof
By showing other crimes or misconduct 51:94; 53:145, 165; 56:95, 254; 58:185; 62:305; 69:37; 77:89
Included in confession 58:146; 81:181
Inferred from certain facts 52:324; 61:7, 50; 63:157; 66:211, 361; 67:197; 69:335; 79:156
Specific
Charge involving one specific intent, cannot properly be found guilty of offense requiring different type of intent. 58:250
Drunkenness as affecting 60:110; 61:74; 62:307; 64:240; 70:157, 195
Proof of, when not required 62:272; 67:98
Transfer, in assault case 62:52
Transfer, in homicide case 61:219; 67:208

INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS. See also LAW MEMBER; MOTIONS.
Continuance 66:183
Mental responsibility 62:324; 71:426
Right to present evidence on, and have issue considered separately from general issue
Denial of on plea in bar, prejudicial error 55:39
Where denied, error not caused by opportunity to present evidence later when evidence on general issue presented 55:41

INTERPRETER
Right of accused to 81:106-108
Statements, admissibility of 77:86; 80:195

INTOXICATING LIQUORS. See DRUNK; DRUNKENNESS; LIQUORS; INTOXICATING.

INTRODUCTION, WRONGFUL, OF WOMAN AS WIFE. See also FALSE REPRESENTATIONS, Marital Status.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER.
Accuser. See ACCUSER.
False testimony to. See FALSE STATEMENTS.
Member of court-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Trial Judge Advocate acting as 65:158

INVESTIGATION.
Attempt to impede. See OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE
By officer who has expressed himself as to guilt of accused 68:263,319
Charging charge or specification after. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Amendment.
Cross-examination of witnesses by accused 78:338
Procedural, not jurisdictional, requirement 59:265; 60:290; 66:296; 69:196; 69:387; 72:273; 74:22; 77:23; 77:241
Purpose and intent (A.W. 70) 72:273
Thorough and impartial
Discretion of appointing authority conclusive, where no abuse 71:28

INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER. See MANSLAUGHTER

IRREGULARITIES. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.

- -

JEOPARDY. See FORMER JEOPARDY.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES OR PARTIES. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, MULTIPLICATION; JOINT OFFENSES; JOINT TRIAL; COMMON TRIAL.

JOINING MUTINY. See Mutiny.

JOINT OFFENSES. See also ACCESSORY; ACCOMPLICE; AIDING AND ABBETTING; CONSPIRACY.
Accused
Bound by the acts of each other 66:194; 66:306; 76:174
Confession or admission of one, not admissible against other 51:282; 68:45; 74:71; 80:71; 80:81
Presence at time and place of crime is alone not sufficient to convict 58:184; 62:141; 80:82

JOINT OFFENSES—Continued.
Allegation that "A did, in conjunction with B * * *." See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Assault 76:143
Common intent. See INTENT, Common.
Confession of one accused. See this heading, Accused.
Conspiracy. See CONSPIRACY.
Cross-examination by each accused. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Larceny 72:447; 75:336
Misappropriation or misapplication 66:194
Murder 72:123
Presence at time and place of crime. See this heading, Accused.
Rape 58:186; 73:235; 77:281

JOINT TRIAL. See also COMMON TRIAL.
Confessions or admissions used at. See JOINT OFFENSES, Accused.
Severance 69:86

"JOY-RIDING" See also USE, WRONGFUL.
Defined 75:144
Lack of consent of owner, essential element 67:296

JUDGE ADVOCATE. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE, TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, THE. See also BOARD OF REVIEW.
Scope of review under A.W. 50½ 63:219
JUDGMENT. See FINDINGS; SENTENCE.
JUDICIAL NOTICE
Airman's Guide, not taken 71:28
Court usually asked to take 56:228
Directives of higher authority 60:58
Foreign laws, not taken 79:173
Foreign rate of monetary exchange 58:344; 60:388; 62:162; 66:65; 81:430
General courts-martial unauthorized to take, of summary courts-martial order 71:239
General orders, directives, circulars, in theater of operations 60:217, 230; 66:101
Location of post 69:306
Official reports 57:251
Order of lower authority, not taken 53:15
Regulations
Army 56:228; 72:262

JUDICIAL NOTICE--Continued.
Regulations--Continued.
Army Air Force 54:407; 74:322
Standing orders 60:60; 60:215; 61:82; 74:308
State law 77:34
Surrender instrument 67:272; 73:323
Value, larceny and embezzlement cases. See VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases.

JURISDICTION. See also PLEAS, Jurisdiction.
Accuser as appointing authority. See ACCUSER.
Accuser as member of court. See MEMBER OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
American nationals in occupied enemy territory 67:270
Arrest before termination of service period 67:247
Charges referred for trial by command of officer who had ceased to be appointing authority 75:246
Consent
Defense counsel cannot confer on court 66:124
Consent of parties
Ineffective to confer where it does not otherwise exist 55:106
Continuance of, after discharge, dismissal, separation, etc., under provisions A.W. 94
Embezzlement of money or property intrusted to officer by enlisted man or men 55:106
Embezzlement, ration savings, post exchange, company, or like funds by officer 60:239
Offenses under A.W. 94 74:38
Court sitting elsewhere than in "command of appointing authority," effect 73:69; 75:173
Discharge or dismissal
Terminates jurisdiction over prior offenses
Exception: A.W. 94. See also this heading, continuance of after discharge, dismissal, separation, etc. 66:274

Escape after arraignment does not terminate 67:346
Factual rather than matter of pleading 67:269; 73:216
General courts-martial, discussed under A.W. 12. See GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL.

JURISDICTION--Continued.
Ineligibility of member of court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Not legally detailed as.
Investigation procedural only. See INVESTIGATION.
Jurisdictional facts, failure to prove, fatal error 67:269
Lacking
Merger of commands, neither having courts-martial jurisdiction 78:247
Plea of guilty cannot confer 68:116
Military commissions 67:273
Military tribunals 67:273
Murder or rape committed "in time of peace" 56:253
National Security Act
Application of, as to 75:165; 80:119; 81:234
Transfer from Air Force to Army after commission of offense 81:238
Oath of members and prosecution 70:329; 72:417
Offenses committed in time of war 56:253
Offenses committed prior to entry into military service 67:67
Persons subject to military law. See also, this heading, Discharge or dismissal.
Civilian availing self of Army billets and messing facilities, effect upon 66:125
Merchant seamen 66:124; 67:268
Prisoners of war, compliance with Geneva Convention (1929) a jurisdictional element 61:205
Red Cross unit attached to regiment, employee of 79:127
Provost courts 67:273
Reenlistment does not revive. See REENLISTMENT.
Reference for trial as affecting. See this heading, Charges; REFERENCE FOR TRIAL.
Rehearing
Members of court that first heard case sitting at. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Relief from active duty terminates, other than for offenses under A.W. 94 55:107; 60:238; 66:294
Resignation, tender of, effect upon 64:115
Special and limited in nature, cannot be implied 55:107
Statute of limitations as affecting. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Terminal leave, status does not terminate 66:294; 73:65

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE.

KIDNAPPING
Defined 77:253
Elements, essential 73:369; 77:253
Proof insufficient 77:280

LABOR
Misappropriation of labor of Government employees 55:377
Misappropriation of labor of prisoners of war 59:151
Misappropriation of labor of soldiers 56:282
Misappropriation of labor of civilian employees of Officers' Mess 56:22

LANGUAGE
Abusive and profane, towards military police
Violation of A. W. 95 76:142
Disrespectful. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Improper, toward a lady
Violent, abusive, profane, in public place 55:386
Insulting and defamatory toward officer
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 57:293; 59:316

LARCENY
Accessory. See ACCESSORY.
Aggregating value of several articles. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Attempt
Abandonment of intent 73:265
Abandonment, but only as result of detection, no defense 54:145
Defined 54:145
Circumstantial evidence. See this heading, Proof.
Custodian committing 66:307, 309; 67:217; 68:104; 69:68; 73:106; 74:258; 79:155; 80:134
Custody vs. possession, considered. See POSSESSION, Custody.
Defined 54:283; 70:297; 71:52; 73:102; 74:217; 75:97; 75:261; 76:19

LARCENY—Continued.
Drunkenness as defense 52:360; 64:384
Elements, essential 60:75; 70:297; 71:218; 74:355; 75:415; 79:156
False pretenses, distinguished 67:277
Government property 56:289; 59:150; 60:174
Intent. See also INTENT.
Formed subsequently to taking by trespass 53:4
Not negatived by indefinite intention ultimately to restore property 58:213
Not negatived by contemplated retention until payment of reward by victim 58:212
Mail of United States. See MAIL.
Objects in which right of property has been forbidden by law 79:195
Officers' Mess and Officers' Club property 54:317
Ownership, proof. See this heading, Proof.
Ownership, special or general 62:57; 69:69, 200; 73:104; 79:155
Possession by trick or device 60:89; 67:276
Presumption. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Private property 51:399; 54:114; 57:235; 59:323
Proof
Accused's connection with taking 66:306; 73:108; 81:401
Carrying away 56:296; 59:150
Circumstantial evidence 56:357; 81:61
Corpus delicti, with confession 52:22, 360; 64:24; 74:9
Intent to steal 51:93; 52:360; 58:213; 59:150, 323; 60:88; 61:178; 65:232, 302; 70: 134, 187; 73:108; 79:156, 161; 80:158
Not proved 51:260; 76:31; 79:161
Other property taken at same time and place 51:93
Ownership 59:82; 61:260; 64:41; 66:233, 307, 310; 67:217; 71:254; 72:448; 73:247, 265; 74:7, 355; 80:151, 158
Special or general 51:369; 59:82; 66:307
Possession of stolen property (including money) 58:342; 61:340; 66:306; 68:58; 71:125, 219; 72:287; 74:242
Presumed from unexplained possession of recently stolen property. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Property stolen, need not be introduced 74:80, 355; 75:415
Sufficiency 52:360; 55:147; 60:76; 66:233; 81:320
Trespass 51:92; 56:296; 58:14; 59:150; 60:75, 88; 66:112; 67:276, 278; 71:219; 73:107; 79:195
Value. See VALUE.

LARCENY—Continued.
Property partaking of realty not subject of 75:98
Punishment, maximum, determined by value 56:399; 60:389
Restitution of property, no defense 51:403; 71:53
Several articles taken at one time, one larceny. See CHARGES, Multiplication; PUNISHMENT, Maximum. 61:7; 81:275
Taking and carrying away wrongfully, distinguished 70:297
Value, how determined. See VALUE.
Variance
Allegations and findings 60:114; 65:276
Allegations and proof 62:211; 72:297; 72:448; 73:265
Wrongful taking followed by intent to steal and conversion 64:384

LAW
Ignorance, of as defense to violation. See IGNORANCE OF LAW.

LAW MEMBER
Absence from proceedings 58:114; 58:245
Appointment jurisdictional 58:114
Rehearing 58:114
Discussing motions, etc., directly with accused. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Member of JAGD, availability 74:21; 80:205
Officer recommending trial 73:317; 77:56
Previous knowledge of case 77:54
Rulings
Confession, whether voluntary 61:199; 81:181
Erroneous
Excluding testimony of witness 73:266
Question of fact ruled on by 73:266
Restricting scope of cross examination 72:71

LEADING QUESTIONS. See TESTIMONY.

LEAVING PLACE OF DUTY OR ASSEMBLY. See ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE.

LEAVING POST. See SENTINEL.

LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT. See HIT-AND-RUN DRIVING.

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES
Assault under A.W. 93 73:240
Includes simple assault (A.W. 96)
Assault with intent to commit embezzlement
Includes assault and battery 69:247
Assault with intent to commit rape
Includes assault of highly aggravated and indecent nature 64:17
Includes assault "aggravated by indecencies" 60:128

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.
Assault with intent to commit rape—Continued.
Does not include assault with intent to do bodily harm 69:229
Assault with intent to commit sodomy
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged 51:394
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon
Includes assault 59:105
Includes assault and battery where battery alleged 51:19; 59:316; 78:125
Includes assault with a dangerous weapon 51:18
Includes assault with intent to do bodily harm 59:105
Does not include being disorderly in a public place 72:384
Does not include careless discharge of service rifle "in his company area" 67:308
Assault with intent to resist arrest
Does not include resisting arrest 61:13
Assaulting superior officer (A.W. 64)
Includes disrespect toward superior officer where language alleged 52:269
Breach of arrest
Includes breach of restriction 54:202
Burglary
Includes housebreaking 59:397
Checks, making with insufficient funds with intent to defraud (A.W. 95)
Includes checks wrongfully failing to maintain sufficient balance (A.W. 96) 55:272; 70:359; 71:45
Includes checks, making with insufficient funds (A.W. 96) 72:93
Checks, making with insufficient funds with intent to defraud (A.W. 96)
Includes checks, making with insufficient funds (A.W. 96) 54:367
Includes wrongfully failing to maintain sufficient balance (A.W. 96) 53:398; 55:131; 56:82; 56:408; 58:309
Cohabitation wrongful
Does not include illicit sexual intercourse 66:385
Conspiracy to commit a crime is not a lesser included offense of crime itself 58:196

Defined 58:250; 59:163; 61:12; 64:154; 66:115; 69:229; 72:384; 73:374; 74:119; 75:15; 75:124; 79:165; 79:166; 80:102; 81:202

Depradation
  Does not include unlawful entry 71:232

Desertion
  Includes absence without leave 51:25; 55:16; 55:285

Disposition wrongful, of military property (A.W. 83)
  Includes disposition wrongful, of of Government property (A.W. 96), where unlawful disposition alleged and proved 69:163

Disposition wrongful, of Government property (A.W. 94)
  Includes disposition wrongful, of Government property (A.W. 96), where wrongful disposition alleged and proved 69:163

Drunk and disorderly (A.W. 96)
  Includes disorderly conduct (A.W. 96) 51:266

Embezzlement
  Does not include wrongful disposition 64:157
  Includes fraudulent conversion 74:25
  Includes wrongful conversion 76:120

Embezzlement of Government property (A.W. 94)
  Includes embezzlement of property alleging special ownership in the Government (A.W. 93) 69:200

Entering off-limits "dwelling" 81:24
  Does not include entering unidentified off-limits "area"

Escape from confinement
  Does not include breach of arrest 66:127
  Does not include breach of parole 79:118

False claim
  Includes false statement in connection with claim, where alleged 58:85

False pretenses
  Includes false personation with intent to defraud 59:164

Finding of, in general 58:14; 58:20

Forgery
  Does not include making false statement in a document 52:83

Kidnapping
  Includes false imprisonment 77:253

Housebreaking
  Includes unlawful entry obtained by artifice 60:76

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.

Larceny

Does not include all types of misappropriation or misapplication — 67:338; 69:167; 77:359

Does not include damage to stolen property — 58:16

Does not include larceny of Government property (A.W. 94) — 65:276

Does not include receiving stolen property — 58:15, 20

Does not include unlawful possession — 58:15; 66:112; 67:338

Does not include wrongful use — 66:114

Includes wrongful taking or taking and carrying away — 51:260; 59:82; 70:345; 72:226; 75:261; 75:304

Larceny by trick

Does not include extortion — 67:279

Larceny of Government property (A.W. 94)

Does not include larceny of private property (A.W. 93) — 64:111; 80:151

Includes larceny of Government property (A.W. 93) — 65:276

Manslaughter, involuntary

Does not include leaving the scene of an accident — 65:142

Includes negligent homicide — 69:126; 76:57; 78:178

Includes simple negligence in operation of motor vehicle — 67:111

Manslaughter, voluntary

Includes act of simple negligence — 67:307

Includes assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon — 67:316

Includes manslaughter, involuntary — 65:268; 67:307; 77:325; 78:111; 80:168; 81:160

Includes negligent discharge of pistol, where shooting with pistol alleged — 67:308

Misappropriation

Does not include wrongful taking — 73:376; 80:102

Murder

Includes manslaughter — 53:290

Mutiny, joining in

Includes "mutinous conduct" — 60:362

Offense originally charged must be included in — 65:265; 67:315

Perjury

Includes false swearing — 71:107; 75:139

Punishment for. See PUNISHMENT.

Rape

Includes aggravated indecent assault — 64:17; 69:230; 78:218

Includes assault and battery — 65:139

Includes assault with intent to commit rape — 69:230; 74:119

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES—Continued.
Rape—Continued.
Includes attempt to commit rape 78:218
Robbery
Does not include aggravated assault and battery, where not alleged 58:250
Does not include assault with intent to do bodily harm with a dangerous weapon 58:250; 74:119
Does not include disorderly in uniform in public place 75:125
Includes assault and battery (simple) 58:251
Includes larceny 60:352; 67:184; 76:257
Includes taking and using without consent 65:233
Includes wrongfully taking 75:304
Sale, unlawful
Does not include permitting others to sell 81:203
Sale, wrongful (A.W. 84)
Includes unlawful sale by officer under A.W. 96 59:281
Self maiming
Includes willfully causing temporary injury to self 72:20
Uttering falsely made and forged instrument
Does not include uttering false instrument 72:9
LIFE INSURANCE. See NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE.

LIMITATIONS
Punishment. See PUNISHMENT, maximum.
Time. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Trials. See FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104)

LIQUORS, INTOXICATING. See also DRINKING; DRINKING WITH ENLISTED MEN; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; DRUNKENNESS; UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY.
Officer furnishing to enlisted men on reservation
Not conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentlemen but violation of A.W. 96 60:181; 60:187; 62:37
Officer peddling to enlisted men, violation of A.W. 95 60:187
Officer selling to enlisted man 60:181
Officer selling to enlisted men not per se violative of A.W. 95 60:181

LOANS. See also BORROWING; USURY

LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 55:161
Violation of A.W. 96 52:138

LOSS OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. See
SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO
BE LOST, etc.

- -

MAIL
United States, stealing (18 U.S.C. 317) 71:228; 73:43
Corpus delicti 73:45

MAIMING. See SELF-MAIMING.

MAKING CHECK WITH INSUFFICIENT FUNDS.
See CHECKS

MALICE. See also PRESUMPTIONS, Malice.
Aforethought 53:230; 54:56; 56:37, 365; 59:185; 60:109; 61:49, 73; 62:25, 123, 272; 63:120; 64:133, 238, 299; 65:32; 66:21; 67:196; 68:163; 74: 270; 75:85, 279, 406
Defined, what constitutes 53:230; 54:130; 55:121; 55:202; 59:185, 399; 60:360; 63:120; 71:195; 72:153; 73:168; 73:336; 74:270
Deliberation and premeditation
Defined 53:230; 54:130; 55:202; 56:365
Existence of malice aforethought not dependent on 54:132
Proof
Inferred from facts and circumstances 54:133; 55:202; 56:365; 60:109
Felony, homicide committed during commission of. See MURDER.
Inferred from various facts 59:6, 399; 60:361; 61:73; 64:33; 71:195; 75:86; 76:91; 78:80: 80:83; 81:31
Proof
Resisting lawful arrest 54:132
Use of dangerous weapon, wounding with knife 55:121; 57:287
Provocation as negativing. See headings under MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER.

MALINGERING
Proof insufficient 51:199

MANN ACT
Violations of, as offense under A.W. 96 54:244
Commercial gain not an element of the offense 54:245

MANSLAUGHTER. See also MURDER.
Accident or misadventure 57:138
Defined 57:167; 59:64; 61:265; 66:392; 67:360; 71:14; 77:325; 78:110
Identity of deceased 59:65
Included in murder. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.
Involuntary
Contributary negligence of victim 57:246
Culpable negligence in driving automobile, or motorcycle 57:118; 57:245; 65:145; 69:125; 71:15; 77:325; 78:70; 78:110; 80:168; 81:135; 81:160
Identity of victim 81:135
Culpable negligence in handling weapon 57:138; 68:177; 77:157
Culpable negligence in operating airplane 58:56; 61:265; 66:393
Defined 57:141; 63:359; 65:139; 74:64; 77:108; 77:156; 77:325; 78:177; 81:135
Identity of victim 66:118; 67:314; 80:71
Intent to kill not presumed from simple assault 76:163
Proximate cause. See also MURDER, Proximate cause. 57:138; 65:140; 76:163; 77:157; 78:70
Simple negligence not sufficient 63:359; 65:140; 69:125; 78:177
Specification 57:118; 60:173; 74:64; 78:177
Murder distinguished 60:110; 71:196
Unlawful use of firearms 57:138
Voluntary
Defined 57:141; 59:64; 63:359; 70:156; 74:64: 76:162; 77:325; 80:167
Elements essential 59:64
Provocation 57:142; 60:109
Provocation insufficient. See MURDER.
Specification 59:64; 60:173; 74:65; 74:334
Sufficient cooling time. See MURDER.

MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL. See also Table IV, MCM paragraphs.

MARIJUANA. See DRUGS.

MARRIAGE. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.
Oral testimony to prove 74:404
Validity, how determined 74:403; 81:218
Wrongful, with lawful wife living. See also BIGAMY.

MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

MEDICAL BOARD. See BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL. See also COURTS-MARTIAL; LAW MEMBER.

MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL--Continued.
Accuser 64:245; 71:332; 77:56; 81:74
Biased and prejudiced
Previous trial of "closely re-related" case 56:135
Challenge. See CHALLENGE
Colored, for trial of colored accused 80:201
Control by higher authority 69:198; 72:77; 81:142
Improper questions by 53:61: 79:34
Improper statements by 65:352; 72:58
Ineligibility not waived by failure to challenge. See CHALLENGE
Not, legally detailed as 59:345; 62:192; 62:245; 68:322; 69:194; 71:238; 73:381
Oath. See COURTS-MARTIAL
Officer forwarding charges 64:244; 71:87
Officer recommending trial 71:87; 73:317
Officer referring charges for trial 71:88
Rank lower than accused
Rule directing only an appointing authority, defense may not attach court on this ground 54:41
Rehearing, member who sat at original hearing not eligible 81:418
Relief from duty by appointing authority 57:228
Remarks in nature of reprimand or recrimination of Defense Counsel
Should use extreme care to avoid except in cases of obvious misconduct 55:68
Substitution by appointing authority 57:228
Witnesses, serving as 66:166; 68:38

MEMORANDA
Refreshing memory of witness 64:40; 74:400; 76:296
Two kinds, use, admissibility 74:401

MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY. See also BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
Ability to adhere to right impaired or diminished, no defense to crime 68:170; 70:195
Action by reviewing authority 59:356
Amnesia 73:272
Anxiety neurosis 55:323; 71:374
Burden of proof 56:206; 57:278; 64:242; 70:104; 72:241
Courts recommendation of accused to mental institute not a repudiation of judicial action 75:298
Defined, legal test ability to distinguish right from wrong, and adhere to right 53:60, 232; 64:241, 256; 68:168
Delirium tremens 68:228
Diseased mind, defined 68:171

MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY—Continued.
Dissociative reaction 73:231
Drunkenness. See INTENT, Drunkenness.
Expert testimony. See EXPERT WITNESSES.
Findings of court as resolving. See FINDINGS.
Impulse, irresistible 57:61; 64:242; 68:168, 170
Inquiry, when required 71:427; 76:64
Insane delusion 68:171
Insanity, temporary, caused by voluntary intoxication, no defense to crime 68:171, 228
Intent. See INTENT.
Interlocutory question. See INTERLOCUTORY
Mental deficiency and drunkenness 72:245
Operational fatigue 54:367
Opinion. See OPINION EVIDENCE.
Physical injuries and anger as affecting 56:217
Presumption of sanity. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Procedure for hearing and deciding 78:79
Proof beyond reasonable doubt 53:61, 232; 55:128; 56:207; 67:127
Psychopath, constitutional 53:232; 68:169
Psychopathic personality 53:231; 55:146; 57:195; 68:169
Psychotic 68:169
True insanity rule 68:170

MESS
Employees wrongfully used. See LABOR.
Funds, embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.

MILITARY COMMISSIONS
Jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.

MILITARY JURISDICTION. See JURISDICTION.

MILITARY POLICEMAN
Abusive and profane language toward. See LANGUAGE.
Striking 53:39; 76:142; 76:144

MILITARY PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

MILITARY RESERVATIONS.
Quarters on, subject to search and seizure. See SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.

MINOR OFFENSES. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

MINORS. See also SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Rape, statutory. See RAPE.
Testimony, competency. See WITNESSES.

MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION. See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; EMBEZZLEMENT.
Control or possession of property not required 52:180; 60:233; 63:263; 68:333; 68:399; 73:375

MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION. See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; EMBEZZLEMENT.
Defined 52:180; 58:197, 231; 60:232; 67:335; 68:392
Distinguished 67:336
Elements essential 60:232; 67:376
Embezzlement, distinguished 67:338
Government property
Applying to own use and benefit 55:377; 58:231, 369; 66:192; 67:33; 68:333; 73:119
Actual use or benefit unnecessary, where diverted for purpose of own use, or acts of dominion consistent only with personal use
Own use and benefit, meaning 55:377
Proof insufficient 53:40; 73:5; 78:100
Proof of ownership 51:268; 60:377; 64:221; 66:65; 68:400
Delivery to persons not entitled thereto 76:196
Devoting to unauthorized purpose 52:180; 62:58; 70:134; 72:34, 262; 76:196; 78:100, 194
Possession, whether obtained rightfully or by trespass, immaterial 52:180
Proof, circumstantial evidence 60:380; 68:398
Proof, insufficient 64:37; 66:406; 78:100, 196
Proof of ownership 60:377; 65:61; 72:31
Tools, wrongful use of charged in connection with use of labor, also (A.W. 96). See LABOR.
Labor. See LABOR.
Larceny distinguished 67:338; 69:167
Larceny and embezzlement, whether either is also committed, immaterial 52:181
Misappropriate as used in A.W. 94 78:99
Presumptions. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession 62:332; 67:29; 75:385
Misapplication 63:263
Ownership 62:57; 77:88
Trespass or taking not required 67:388; 73:376
Value not gravamen of offense 77:146
Variance, allegations and proof 66:193
When offense complete 68:193

MISBEHAVIOR BEFORE THE ENEMY
Before the enemy
Meaning of, discussed 52:14
Death sentence, confirmation in field under A.W. 48, when. See SENTENCE.
Illness or disability as a defense 61:108
Specifications, legal sufficiency 52:13
What constitutes 52:14; 61:107

MISBEHAVIOR OF SENTINEL. See SENTINEL.

MISPRISION OF FELONY
Discussed 81:298

MISREPRESENTATION. See FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.

MITIGATE
Commute, distinguished 63:309

MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES. See EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES.

MITIGATION. See also REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Basic elements 63:309
Defined 63:308

MORNING REPORT. See also CUSTODIAN; HEARSAY EVIDENCE.
Absence without leave enroute to new station 57:95
Authentication 52:215; 61:322; 62:186; 63:32; 67:392; 71:428; 79:94; 80:4
Copies, exception to best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Copies, extract
Authenticating certificate, not public document of record, recitals therein sufficient only to prove authentication 67:392; 70:374, 397; 77:127
Effect of omission of name or serial number of accused 67:139, 391; 71:183; 78:30
Requisites of 52:215; 67:393; 74:283; 79:94
Delayed entries, later corrections, etc. 51:302; 58:64, 280; 66:31; 70:228
Entries
Based on hearsay 51:171; 54:32, 322; 57:318; 58:105; 60:292; 61:335; 81:190, 407
Insufficient to show identity of accused from identity of surname 58:105, 288, 294, 314
Need not be contemporaneous with happening of event recorded 58:280
Only prima facie evidence 51:171; 57:319; 58:64; 80:3; 81:407
Escape from confinement, proved by 81:407
Muster roll distinguished 70:217
Personal knowledge of "maker" not prerequisite to introduction in evidence 58:280; 66:90; 70:227; 75:298
Personal knowledge of "maker" required 51:171; 54:322; 58:280; 60:394; 62:186; 81:407
Officer making, absent on day entry refers to, not personal knowledge 54:322

MORNING REPORT—Continued.
Regularity presumed. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Statement of certifying officer in certification authenticating retract copy of, is hearsay 70:374

MORPHINE. See DRUGS

MOTIONS. See also PLEAS.
Continuance
Discretion of court 61:99; 63:168; 69:114; 72:359; 73:142; 75:88; 78:366
Discretion of court ahead 54:208; 67:415; 72:173; 72:211; 72:362; 74:242
Individual defense counsel to procure 72:169
Accused not dilatory in obtaining until he is aware of his rights to 54:208; 63:169
Seasonable motion, must be granted prima facie 54:208; 63:169
Interlocutory question 66:183
Prepare defense 63:168; 72:172; 73:141; 75:359
Removal of case to another locality 66:183
Ruled on by court instead of law member 66:183
Surprise witnesses for prosecution 72:359
Waived by implication 60:127
Withdrawal of by defense. Court urging defense counsel to, may be improper but was not prejudiced, where amounted at most to a request and no real grounds for continuance were shown 55:67
Witnesses absent 67:414; 78:365
Election of charges or specifications 75:167
Finding of not guilty. See also FINDINGS.
Finding of not guilty
Effect where accused pleaded guilty 79:169
Procure document 70:311
Severance 59:238

MOTIVE. See INTENT.

MOTOR VEHICLES
Death resulting from negligent driving. See MANSLAUGHTER, INVOLUNTARY. See also NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE.
Driving at dangerous and reckless speed. See also reckless driving, this heading 67:308; 78:69

MOTOR VEHICLES
Driving while drunk 60:44
Government, wrongful use. See USE, WRONGFUL.
Hit-and-run driving. See HIT-AND-RUN-DRIVING.
Reckless driving, punishment maximum. See PUNISHMENT MAXIMUM.
"Speed Trap" 75:194
Transportation of stolen car in interstate commerce. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE

MULTIFARIOUS SPECIFICATION. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

MULTIPLICATION OF CHARGES. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

MURDER. See also MANSLAUGHTER.
Accidental killing as defense 57:138; 57:396
Admissions by accused. See ADMISSIONS
Causation. See this heading, Promimate Cause
Circumstantial evidence 62:231
Connection of accused with offense 62:255; 64:142; 73:418
Defined 53:230; 54:56; 54:130; 55:121; 55:201; 59:185; 60:108; 61:216; 63:23; 63:120; 63:352; 64:32; 64:238; 78:23; 78:204; 81:31; 81:269
Deliberation and premeditation. See MALICE, Aforethought.
Drunkenness, defense unsupported 59:186, 400; 60:110; 62:52; 65:396; 68:172; 75:87
Drunkenness, as mitigating degree of homicide 68:172
Felony, homicide committed during 55:218; 58:262; 63:353; 65:254 72:179; 73:263; 76:91
Identity of accused 79:229
Identity of deceased 68:262, 318; 73:262; 78:209
"In time of peace" defined. See JURISDICTION.
Intent to kill. See also PRESUMPTIONS, Malice
Admissions showing. See ADMISSIONS.
Not essential element 55:221; 71:196; 72:179; 76:91
Prior threat 56:365; 78:24
Justified or excused killing. See also HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE; HOMICIDE EXCUSABLE.
Justification lacking
Measures exceeding necessities of the situation 74:166; 80:83
Prevention of felony theory unsupported 75:282

MURDER—Continued.
Malice. See MALICE.
Manslaughter distinguished 60:110
Motive 59:186
Premeditation. See MALICE, Aforethought
Premeditation 60:109; 62:123
Proof
Accused an accomplice 62:255; 64:142
Circumstantial evidence 80:84
Corpus delicti, with confession 78:80
Sufficient 54:187; 55:203; 59:382; 60:361; 62:255; 62:272; 64:340; 81:270
Provocation, discussion 71:197
Provocation insufficient to reduce offense 55:121; 56:365; 59:6; 60:109; 62:26; 65:240; 70:157; 71:199; 72:153; 74:270; 75:248; 75:406; 78:23; 78:204; 78:229; 80:192
Facts failing to establish sufficient provocation. May be considered in extenuation on punishment 55:122
Proximate cause. See also MANSLAUGHTER 73:263; 78:24; 80:84
Burden of proof 64:135
Injury contributing to, or accelerating death, where other causes also exist 55:219; 64:134
Shock, excitement, etc., incident to and resulting from felonious physical attack 55:219
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Self defense
Accidental shooting of bystander 61:219
Aggressor pleading 57:286; 59:399; 62:26; 62:179; 65:35
Belief of eminent danger 71:193; 80:193
Conditions precedent to taking life in 65:35
Doctrine discussed 57:286
Duty to retreat 57:287; 61:218; 64:240
Proof insufficient 63:122; 64:33; 64:240; 67:196; 78:204
"Reasonable grounds" belief 61:217; 64:240
Right to arm self 61:217; 63:122
Sufficient cooling time 55:122; 62:26

MUSTER ROLL
Defined and discussed 70:214
Morning report, distinguished 70:217
"Muster" 70:214

MUTINOUS CONDUCT
Mutiny distinguished 60:362
Proof sufficient 60:363
Punishment maximum 60:364
Violation of A.W. 96 60:363

MUTINY
Intent to resist lawful authority 60:362
Mutinous conduct (A.W. 96) distinguished 60:362
Punishment maximum 60:364

NARCOTIC DRUGS. See DRUGS.

NATIONAL MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ACT. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT. See FEDERAL STATUTES.

NEGLECT OF DUTY. See also FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTIES; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Disobedience of superior officer (A.W. 64); REFUSAL TO PERFORM ANY WORK.
- Army exchange officer 72:339; 73:17
- Failure to ascertain identification of military personnel involved in riot 69:148
- Failure to properly witness payroll distribution 72:408
- Officer permitting enlisted man to sleep with woman in his presence 69:115
- Permitting civilians to be fed Army rations 66:211
- Proof, sufficiency 66:211

NEGLECT TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS, Failure to pay.

NEGLIGENCE
- Culpable. See MANSLAUGHTER, Involuntary.
- Gross, defined 67:113
- Physical disability as a defense 67:113
- Proximate cause, or casual relation, discussed 67:112

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE. See HOMICIDE, NEGLIGENT

NOLLE PROSEQUI. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
- As acquittal. See ACQUITTAL.
- As defense in subsequent trial. See FORMER JEOPARDY
- As pardon. See PARDON
- Failure to delete prior to trial 70:149
- Grounds for 59:35
- Power to enter 59:35; 59:36

NOT GUILTY. See ACQUITTAL; PLEAS.

NOTES. See FORGERY; THREATENING NOTES; UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENT.

OATH
Ability of witness to understand meaning 65:387; 68:205
Charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Members and recorder. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Power to administer
Officer detailed to conduct military investigations 55:34
Witness. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE, Unsworn and unaffirmed testimony.

OBJECTION
Failure to raise, amounting to waiver. See WAIVER.

OBSCENE LANGUAGE. See LANGUAGE.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE
Attempt to impede investigation 57:27; 59:226

OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES. See FALSE PRETENSES.

OCCUPANCY OF ROOM WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE. See LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE.

OFFENSES. See also ACCOMPLICE; CONSPIRACY; FELONY; JOINT OFFENSES; JURISDICTION; specific offenses by name.
Adding A.W. 95 to another A.W. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Committed before entering military service. See JURISDICTION, Offenses.
Continuing
Absence without leave is not 58:279; 62:298; 63:150; 64:410
Cohabitation wrongful 74:394
Desertion is not 65:191
Time committed. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Conviction twice for same offense, double jeopardy. See also FORMER JEOPARDY. 59:33
Conviction under A.W. 95 and A.W. 96 not double jeopardy. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Custom or usage no defense 69:62; 77:23
Federal law violation as constituting violation of Articles of War. See CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).
Joint. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.

OFFENSES--Continued.
Lesser included. See LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES.
Merger doctrine discussed 74:119; 80:168
Minor. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Misdescription. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Misjoinder 69:92
Misprision of crime. See MISPRISION OF FELONY.
Multiplication. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS, Multiplication.
Other offenses not charged, evidence of. See under PROOF, and INTENT.
Pardon of. See PARDON.
Proved although not charged. See PROOF.
Related. See specific offense.
Punishment, maximum, applicable. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.
Separate, in one transaction
Housebreaking and larceny 57:36, 301
State law violation as being violation of Articles of War. See also STATE LAW 54:389; 56:388
State law violation not determinative. See STATE LAW.
State law violation not per se determinative of punishment under Articles of War 56:394

OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96). See CRIMES OR OFFENSES NOT CAPITAL (A.W. 96).

OFFICE
In execution of. See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."

OFFICER. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY; IMPERSONATION; SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Commissioned
Article of War 84 not applicable to 52:369
Warrant. See WARRANT OFFICER.

OFFICER OF THE DAY
Drunk on duty. See DRUNK.

"OFF-LIMITS." See RESTRICTED AREA.

OPINION EVIDENCE. See also EXPERT WITNESSES.
Cause of death
Non-expert testimony 62:256

OPINION EVIDENCE--Continued.
Drugs, effect 58:56
Drunkenness 60:44; 64:177; 80:24
Handwriting 55:301; 70:36
Mental responsibility 57:61
Weight, court not bound by expert opinion, and ultimate determination is court's responsibility 55:301

ORDERING ILLEGAL ACTS. See ABUSE OF AUTHORITY.

ORDERS. See also CIRCULARS; REGULATIONS.
Appointing court-martial. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Compliance in good faith with order of superior as mitigation of offense 75:278
Courts-martial. See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Disobedience. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Failure to obey. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.
Forgery. See FORGERY.
Given solely to increase punishment. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Notice, constructive of 70:239
Nunc pro tunc. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Orders appointing.
Special
Binding on person concerned only if delivered or made known to him 64:165; 70:236
Knowledge of, inferred from acting on and possession of amending order 53:130
Standing
Violation. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.

PANDERING. See PROSTITUTION.

PARDON. See also CONSTRUCTIVE CONDONATION.
Constructive, when 53:123; 67:248
Nolle prosequi not equivalent to 59:35

PAROLE
Breach of 59:211

PAROLE EVIDENCE RULE
Defined and discussed 63:229, 232

PASS
Forged, having in possession 76:356
Inures to benefit of one receiving, not person granting 75:68
Sale to enlisted man 63:269; 64:105

PASSING WORTHLESS CHECKS. See CHECKS.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES
Entitlement pending trial and outcome thereof 60:151
Failure to deduct for meals 60:144
Nonentitlement during absence without leave 52:301; 59:332; 60:151; 71:397; 73:324; 75:4; 76:358; 80:48
Not legally entitled to, knowingly and wrongfully accepting and retaining. See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL.
Violation of A.W. 95 54:157
Violation of A.W. 96 54:109; 56:225, 228; 60:151
Partial pay, amount entitled to 53:134; 71:431

PENETRATION. See RAPE; SODOMY.

PENITENTIARY. See also PUNISHMENT.
Absence without leave 63:196; 66:406
Assault, aggravated or indecent 64:18
Assault and battery 64:18
Assault with a dangerous weapon 69:254
Assault with intent to do bodily harm 69:254
Assault simple 69:254
Assaulting superior officer 75:337

Breaking and entering 64:17
Checks, making with insufficient funds 80:40
Confinement adjudged not in excess of one year 55:109; 64:105, 205; 67:68; 69:254
Confinement in for previous conviction, does not per se authorize for later conviction 69:254; 75:199; 79:42
Embezzlement 66:311
Escape from confinement 64:18
"Federal Reformatory" construed to be included in 72:102; 81:206
Introducing marijuana into a military station 81:50
Larceny. See also PUNISHMENT.
Value less than $50 66:307; 69:210
Misappropriation of government property 71:412; 72:102; 75:199; 76:200; 81:206
Punishment, maximum
Authorized by Federal statute for more than one year, but not by MCM 51:151; 64:106
Authorized is for more than one year 67:69; 69:73
Authorized is not in excess of one year 69:210; 70:16, 279, 316; 71:16; 73:390; 75:199; 79:42; 81:276
Authorized is only one year for each offense 56:400; 69:210
Federal statute as authrity for, allegations in specification must be essentially same as code offense 71:81, 337, 347
Receiving stolen property 69:73
Reformatory authorized only if penitentiary is 55:109; 79:42

PENITENTIARY—Continued.
Reformatory in lieu of penitentiary where accused under 31 and sentence less than 10 years 81:255
Self injury, willfully causing 72:21
Several offenses, one of which authorizes such confinement 69:254; 75:150
Sodomy 51:394, 396
Attempt 75:150

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE. See CHALLENGE.

PERJURY. See also FALSE SWEARING.
Burden of proof 69:307
Corroboration of single witness insufficient to convict 69:305; 70:310; 71:107; 73:199
Defined 69:302; 75:183; 81:106
Elements essential 69:302
Knowledge of falsity 69:303, 306
Materiality 71:107; 73:199; 75:185
Proof
Falsity 69:303
Jurisdiction of court or person before which oath was taken 70:329, 335; 71:238; 72:417; 73:199
Sufficiency 69:303; 75:69, 185, 356, 136
Rebuttal 69:307
Retraction of statement, no defense to 64:394
Solicitation to commit as violation of A.W. 96 70:310; 76:217

PERSONS SUBJECT TO MILITARY LAW. See JURISDICTION.

PHOTOGRAPHS
Admissibility in evidence. See DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
Blood and urine tests to determine sobriety. See DRUNKENNESS.

PISTOL. See FIREARMS.

PLEADING
See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS and also under the specific title for particular offenses.

PLEAS. See also CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS; MOTIONS; PROOF.

PLEAS--Continued.
Denial of opportunity to present evidence or argument on various pleas, etc. See INTERLOCUTARY QUESTIONS.
Guilty
Absence without leave, not supporting finding of desertion 72:98
Admits elements of offense 64:366
Advisedly entered, when 51:177, 184
Evidence by prosecution not required 51:175, 181, 239, 244, 248, 271, 344; 52:146; 54:249; 55:51, 248, 361; 64:211
Better practice to prove prima facie case 51:244
Explanation erroneous as to punishment, effect. See SENTENCE; ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Improvidently entered 64:164; 65:125, 153; 79:118
Inconsistent statement by accused but evidence of guilt clear 56:174; 57:45
Inconsistent with motion for finding of not guilty 79:169
Judicial confession 51:335; 55:51; 81:14
Specification without plea to charge 65:43
Stipulations at trial must be consistent with 72:233
Held not prejudicial, where "not wholly" consistent, but evidence, in addition to pleas, supported findings. 55:236
When jurisdiction lacking. See JURISDICTION.
Withdrawal
Statements or action by accused amounting to, effect of 51:287
In bar of trial
Discharge. See JURISDICTION.
Former jeopardy. See FORMER JEOPARDY.
Former punishment under A.W. 104. See FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).
Reconsideration of decision of court 81:144
Statute of limitations. See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Raised by special plea or by evidence under plea to general issue 58:29
Jurisdiction
Appointing authority as real accuser. See APPOINTING AUTHORITY.
Discharge. See JURISDICTION.
Investigation not in compliance with A.W. 70. See INVESTIGATION, Procedural, not jurisdictional, requirement.

PLEAS--Continued.
Not guilty
Admits accused is person described in specification 58:104; 68:24
Charge and specifications of desertion, but guilty of A.W. 61 79:168
Statute of limitations issue not raised by 58:29
Not guilty of desertion but guilty of A. W. 61 67:155
Right to have special pleas, pleas in bar, etc. considered separately from general issue. See INTERLOCUTORY QUESTIONS.
Special
Certain grounds not subject of 57:327
Insanity. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

POLICE
Resisting arrest by. See MALICE, Resisting arrest.

POSSESSION
Custody, distinguished 51:92; 54:256; 70:134, 298; 74:258
Drugs. See DRUGS.
Lawful, in embezzlement. See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Unlawful, in larceny. See LARCENY.

POST EXCHANGE. See ARMY EXCHANGE.

POST OF SENTINEL. See SENTINEL.

POSTAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS. See MAIL.

PREJUDICE
Members of court-martial. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Witnesses. See WITNESSES, Credibility.

PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE. See CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

PREMEDITATION. See also MALICE; MURDER.

PRESENTING FALSE CLAIMS. See FALSE CLAIMS; FRAUDS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

PRESUMPTIONS(INCLUDING INFERENCES OF FACT). See also CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; INFERENCE.
Absence without leave, once proved, continues 51:223; 53:155; 57:319; 62:185; 63:195; 64:288; 80:47

Absent without leave
  Duty to be at an appointed place 65:69
Arrest legal 52:157; 55:386
  Extends to grounds and to authority 63:34
Arrest legal and continues to be legal 56:193
Assault with intent to do bodily harm with dangerous weapon
  Firearm loaded 59:103
Authority appointing court and approving sentence acting in proper capacity, where one capacity does not involve general court-martial jurisdiction 78:246
Celibacy 69:115
Chastity 56:392
Checks executed on date thereof 81:232
Checks
  Negotiation by drawer, where uttered without intervening endorsement 57:339, 351
  No presumption that a bearer check without indorsement negotiated directly from maker to holder 81:234
Classes of 56:393
Compliance of military personnel with standing orders and regulations 76:358
Confession, improper inducement re continuance of, to affect subsequent confession 53:346; 63:219; 74:157; 78:323
Confinement legal 61:99; 64:243
Criminal intent, from knowingly appropriating money belonging to another 71:90
Date of payment would be date of presentment 76:358
Defense counsel performs full duties 63:187; 70:74; 81:191
Embezzlement
  Failure to account for entrusted funds 51:112; 59:117; 63:10; 65:307; 68:138; 69:329; 72:403; 74:305; 79:65; 80:121; 81:68, 393
False certificate presumed to have been read before being signed 67:229
Forgery
  Possession, uttering etc, unexplained, inferences from 51:288; 71:378
  Proof to warrant 51:288; 71:378
Genuineness of officer's signature taking and authenticating deposition 74:398
Guilt of accused, from false testimony 79:239
Husband is father, where child is born in lawful wedlock 74:91
Identity of person, from identity of name 56:47; 58:104, 288, 294, 314; 66:118

Innocence of accused 68:246
Intent not to return, from unauthorized prolonged absence 72:98
Intent to defraud, from knowledge of falsity of claim 69:223
Knowledge by officer of circulars and directives of his command 81:152, 355
Knowledge by pilot of AAF regulations 68:416
Knowledge of company commander of facts stated in morning report 51:222
Knowledge of currency directives 60:230; 66:195; 67:37; 68:74; 69:203, 380; 75:417; 77:243; 81:322
Knowledge of law by accused 69:72; 70:210; 71:26
Knowledge of standing orders where no evidence to contrary 69:204; 79:125
Knowledge of status of own bank account 51:296; 52:112, 232; 53:26, 323, 411; 55:17; 56:240; 57:352; 60:343; 61:145; 67:53; 69:223; 70:37; 78:354; 81:169
Not chargeable with knowledge account depleted, where justified expectation deposit made 55:131
Larceny
Possession by another does not raise presumption that property has in fact been stolen 74:159
Possession, unexplained, of part of recently stolen property 66:308; 75:386
Possession, unexplained, of recently stolen property 57:17; 61:340; 64:385; 75:202; 77:354
Letter, receipt, from proof duly addressed, stamped and mailed 70:238
Malice
Indifference whether death or grievous bodily harm is caused 71:196; 79:231
Intent to cause death or grievous bodily harm 53:56; 59:382; 63:23
Intent to commit felony 62:207
Intent to kill 61:50
Rebuttal 61:73
Use of deadly weapons 55:121; 60:109; 61:50, 161, 272; 62:123, 178, 207, 231, 272, 323; 63:23, 120; 64:32, 299; 65:33; 67:195; 72:153; 73:263, 336; 77:266; 78:204, 228; 80:192
Malice aforethought 59:185
Marriage continuing 58:109; 81:218
Marriage legal 52:334; 74:405; 81:218
Morning report, regularity 51:222; 63:33, 203; 66:303; 71:428; 80:3; 81:407
Officer does his duty properly 63:34, 187; 70:74
Orders, legality of 81:171
Person intends natural and probable consequences of his acts 53:56; 64:241; 76:162
Possession of United States currency *contra* financial directives, unlawful 69:203

PRESUMPTIONS (INCLUDING INFERENCES OF FACT)—Continued.
Procedure of court-martial, regularity 53:173
Rank of court member inferior to accused's is unavoidable, from fact member is sitting 54:41
Regularity in conduct of government affairs 69:315; 70:224
Sanity 56:367; 68:228; 70:104; 78:25
Status once shown, continuance 52:205; 63:197; 81:406
Telegram
Delivery of 60:292

PRE-TRIAL INVESTIGATION. See INVESTIGATION.

PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS. See CONVICTIONS.

PRINCIPAL. See also ACCESSORY; AIDING AND ABETTING.
Accessory, distinguished 78:130
Defined 60:174; 63:86; 78:130

PRISONERS. See also ARREST; CONFINEMENT; PENITENTIARY.
General
Assaulting superior officer. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Desertion. See DESERTION.
Officer offering intoxicating liquor to. See LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.

PRISONERS OF WAR. See LABOR, Prisoner of War.
Misappropriation of labor. See LABOR.
Punishment of 74:34
Trial by court-martial. See JURISDICTION.

PRIVATE TRANSACTIONS, RESTRICTION ON. See BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS.

PRIVILEDGED COMMUNICATIONS
Counsel and client
Extent of privilege 80:65; 81:363
Extends only to communications during relationship 73:321
Letters between husband and wife 74:399
Physician and patient, no privileges 68:167
Writings between husband and third persons obtained from wife 56:83
Writings between husband and wife in possession of third persons 56:83

PRIVILEDGED COMMUNICATIONS--Continued.
Writings by husband to third party obtained from wife 56:83

PROCEDURE. See COURTS-MARTIAL.

PROCEEDINGS IN REVISION. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

PROCURING FALSE STATEMENTS. See also FALSE STATEMENTS; FRAUDS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.
Attempt 54:146
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 54:146

PROMISE TO PAY DEBTS. See DEBTS.

PROOF. See also specific offense; CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS; EVIDENCE; VARIANCE.
Beyond reasonable doubt. See REASONABLE DOUBT.
Corpus delicit required with confession. See CONFESSIONS.
Criminal intent
Bad character incompetent 78:25
Identity of accused. See specific offense.
Identity of deceased, in homicide case 67:317
Intent and overt act both required 74:205
Intent, desertion case. See DESERTION; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, Desertion.
Manslaughter
That accused killed deceased, failure of 59:65
Offenses not charged, not prejudicial 51:369; 78:25
Offenses not charged, to show intent in offense charged. See INTENT, PROOF.
Order of 78:25
Overt act and intent. See this heading, Intent.
Perjury
Falsity
Record of trial limited to accused's own testimony 69:303
Place of offense committed, not required 65:386
Required to convict. See specific offense, Proof.
Suspicion insufficient. See SUSPICION.
Variance between, and allegations. See specific offense, Variance; VARIANCE.

PROPERTY
. Private
Destruction of 57:34; 73:118

PROPERTY, CAPUTRED OR ABANDONED. See CAPTURED PROPERTY.

PROPERTY OF UNITED STATES. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

PROSECUTION. See TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

PROSECUTOR. See ACCUSER, Trial Judge Advocate.

PROSTITUTION
Entering house of
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 60:387
Public association with notorious prostitute 52:69

PROVOST COURTS
Jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION.

PROXIMATE CAUSE. See MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER; and other specific offenses.

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY. See CONSTITUTIONAL PSYCHOPATH; MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

PUBLIC PLACE
Barroom
Restricted to military personnel 59:137
Cafe 52:222; 64:360
Hotel corridor 52:223
Military reservation 65:366
Officer's club 59:97; 72:194
POL Reserve area 75:319
Pullman car or R.R. train 52:130
Street 52:120; 68:416
What constitutes 64:360; 73:281

PUBLIC PROPERTY. See GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

PUNISHMENT. See also DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); FORMER JEOPARDY; FORMER PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104); PENITENTIARY; PLEAS, In bar of trial; SENTENCE.
Assault, simple 69:254
Conspiracy to commit crime of, and punishment for overt act, not double punishment 60:294
Discretion of court, not higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Forfeitures
Excessive 68:80

PUNISHMENT--Continued.
Forfeitures--Continued.
Fines, distinguished 63:313
Lump sum in officer cases 75:360
Guilty plea, erroneously explained. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES; SENTENCE.
Mandatory, function of court 69:343
Maximum
Absence without leave, suspension as to, terminated, except as to offenses committed in "occupied enemy territory" 68:212
Assault and battery 69:230
Assault, aggravated or indecent 64:17; 78:218
Assault upon naval officer 51:81
Assault with dangerous weapon 67:317
Breach of restriction 63:137
Carrying concealed weapon 63:137; 78:287
Cohabitation, wrongful 70:408
Desertion committed prior to 3 Feb 1942 73:22; 78:264
Determined by "customs of the service". See this subheading, Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishments.
Drunk on duty (A.W. 85) officer 64:321; 70:22
Driving while under influence of intoxicants 70:227; 78:5; 80:168
Escape from confinement 63:137; 65:214
False pretenses
Obtaining money or other property under 64:106
Hit-and-run driving 80:169
Impersonation of officer 66:126
Larceny and embezzlement cases
Determined by value of article stolen. See also VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases. 68:104
Determined by value of property stolen. See also VALUE, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Several articles taken at different times 56:400
Several articles taken contemporaneously 53:357; 61:7; 81:275
Several articles taken, time not shown 56:400
Lesser included offense; where original charge under A.W. 95, punishment may not exceed dismissal 54:202
Mail, destruction of 78:121
Marijuana, introduction into a military station 81:50
Marriage, fraudulent, procuring 68:311
Misappropriation government property 76:200; 81:206
Negligent homicide 69:126, 259; 76:58
Offense charged under A.W. 95 and A.W. 96 66:142

PUNISHMENT--Continued.
Maximum--Continued.
Proof of five previous convictions 76:283
Quarantine, breach of A.W. 96 78:120
Reckless driving 64:37
Sentinel, leaving post 80:72
Stowing away on vessel 79:84
Table construed 75:263, 306; 76:79
Table not applicable to officers 53:382; 62:211; 66:210, 307; 68:95, 104; 79:195
Table used as a reference in officer cases 53:382, 384
Taking and carrying away, wrongful 75:262, 305
Two or more offenses authorizing confinement of six months or more, authorize dishonorable discharge. 52:269
Two or more offenses each authorizing confinement not in excess of six months
Penitentiary confinement unauthorized 75:22
Use, wrongful of private auto 66:118; 67:296; 76:13; 77:374
Where offense not covered by table of maximum punishment 64:106; 69:126, 259; 71:73; 76:13, 77.
Witness refused to testify before court-martial 76:77, 82
Violation standing orders 73:419
Minimum, cannot be prescribed by higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Multiplication of charges, one transaction. See also SENTENCE. 53:357; 61:246; 63:144; 74:119
Most important aspect considered 57:301; 60:294; 63:138, 145, 269, 338; 66:134; 67:300, 328; 68:312; 69:248; 70:22, 352, 419; 71:69, 297, 377; 72:206, 255; 73:348, 419; 75:20, 238; 76:86, 282; 77:67, 148; 78:5, 114, 120, 288; 79:6, 27, 99, 108; 81:275, 401
Offense charged under A.W. 95 and A.W. 93 57:301
Offense charged under A.W. 95 lesser included offenses under A.W. 96 found 54:202
Penitentiary. See PENITENTIARY.
Reviewing authority giving general instructions to court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority; SENTENCE.
Single penalty for separate offenses if integrally one transaction. See also OFFENSES, Separate, in one transaction.
Under A.W. 104. See DISCIPLINARY PUNISHMENT (A.W. 104).

PURCHASE, WRONGFUL
From Post Exchange 51:121

- -

QUARANTINE
Breach of medical restrictions equivalent to breach of 78:116

QUARTERS
Bachelor officer
Wrongfully taking women into. See WOMEN.
Defined 65:70

- -

RAPE
Aiders and abettors may be charged either as such or as principals 54:217, 223, 298
Attempt. See also ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE.
Elements, essential 56:313
Proof 56:312
Related to assault with intent to commit rape 56:313
Circumstantial evidence 52:197; 55:216
Complaint promptly made. See RES GESTAE.
Consent
Facts negativing 59:204; 60:319; 66:237
Implied 65:138; 81:384
Reputation for chastity as bearing on 67:97; 71:406; 72:112; 74:44; 77:285
Submission as 65:138
Submission through fear is not 59:399; 60:33, 134, 319; 68:45, 122, 219; 69:38, 404; 72:109; 77:284
Woman asleep or unconscious incapable of giving 64:331
Defined 54:215, 223; 59:369; 60:20, 318, 332; 62:79; 64:331; 77:282; 81:384
Elements, essential 65:137
Identity of accused 55:216; 63:58; 64:352; 65:16; 66:360; 74:342
Extra judicial, admissibility 65:388; 67:235
"In time of peace" defined. See JURISDICTION.
Intent 56:313; 77:286
Penetration 59:204; 62:82; 64:351; 78:218
Proof
Consent lacking 60:320, 321, 332
Force used 64:351; 65:138; 77:284
Penetration alone sufficient 60:318

RAPE--Continued.
Proof--Continued.
Insufficient 62:84; 65:139
Penetration 62:83; 71:286
Resistance 57:279
Not required when victim overcome by fear 60:134
Sufficient 52:152; 55:407; 59:370; 60:21
Uncorroborated testimony of prosecutrix 56:313; 59:204
Res gestae. See RES GESTAE.
Resistance
Amount required variable with circumstances 65:162; 69:405; 72:110; 77:283; 81:384
Not required when victim overcome by fear 57:278; 59:203, 205, 370; 60:333; 61:169; 64:331; 65:162; 67:97; 69:405
Verbal protestations insufficient 65:138
Statutory
Chastity of girl 56:388
Guilt or innocence determined by law of State where committed 56:388
Penetration 71:286
Violation of A. W. 96 56:388

RATIFICATION OF TRIAL. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.

REASONABLE DOUBT. See also CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.
As to degree of homicide 68:177
Meaning 59:184
Mental responsibility. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Numerical preponderance in witnesses not controlling in weighing evidence 53:145, 165, 173
Proof beyond 55:114; 62:273; 67:127; 78:193; 81:219
Sole witness, contradictory 51:18
Rule extends to every element of the offense 75:67; 79:243; 80:178

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY
Elements, essential 69:67; 73:36
Knowledge that property was stolen 69:68, 72
Proof insufficient 73:38
Violation A. W. 96 69:67

RECKLESS
Defined 67:111

RECKLESS DRIVING. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

RECORDS. See also DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.
Production in court 70:310
Public
Exception to best evidence rule. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Foreign country
Authentication required for admissibility in evidence 59:273; 73:260; 75:169
Unlawful removal violation of A.W. 96 64:60

RECORDS, OFFICIAL
Falsifying, altering
Officer instructing enlisted man to 54:139

RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL
Argument on motions not set out 81:93
Authentication
Duty not to sign record, if it is believed a false and untrustworthy transcript 53:208
Presumption of regularity from 53:173
Charge sheet is part of 73:216
Clemency recommendation not a part thereof 71:434; 76:167
Conviction must be based on 79:3
Forwarded under A.W. 50½ equivalent to publication 78:292
Incomplete, effect 73:126; 78:240
Exhibits lacking 70:163; 77:169, 176; 78:240
Minor errors
Omission of signature of trial judge advocate at end of days proceedings
Revision proceedings 55:69
Omitting to state, after closed session, that court reconvened, and to account for members etc., but record properly authenticated 53:173
Transcript
Necessity for accurate reporting 53:208
Use by court in its deliberation 81:270
Unannounced findings and sentence
Recording by trial judge advocate 52:404

REDUCTION TO GRADE OF PRIVATE
Sentence to confinement at hard labor, effects, by operation of law 70:239

REENLISTMENT. See also ENLISTMENT, FRAUDULENT.
No revival of court-martial jurisdiction as to offenses committed during period of prior service 62:316

REFERENCE FOR TRIAL
Court other than one which tried case. See JURISDICTION; REVIEWING AUTHORITY, Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried accused.
Irregularities cured by ratification. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Written not necessary 69:197

REFORMATORY. See PENITENTIARY.

REFUSAL TO OBEY ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.

REGISTER
Officer failure to sign 56:125

REGISTERING AT HOTEL. See also HOTEL; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE.
Woman, falsely, as wife 52:280

REGULATIONS. See also CIRCULARS; ORDERS.
Citation erroneous. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Ignorance, no excuse for violation. See IGNORANCE OF LAW OR REGULATIONS.
Judicial notice. See JUDICIAL NOTICE.
Presumption that pilot knows AAF regulations. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Violation
Army 60:216, 228; 68:63; 72:32; 74:59
Army Air Force 53:219; 71:27
Corpus delicti, with confession 74:324
Minimum punishment suggested by higher authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Civil air 58:64

REHEARING
Finding guilty of greater offense not permitted 75:365
Law member appointment jurisdictional 58:114
Member of court that first heard case ineligible to set at 81:418
Newly discovered evidence as basis 65:3; 75:370
Ordered because of prejudicial error during trial 76:363
Original sentence void, sentence increased at, effect 73:223
Procedure in general, as in other trials 58:114
Sentence cannot be increased 73:221; 75:355; 78:292

RELATED OFFENSES. See specific offense; PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

RELIEVING THE ENEMY. See TREASON.

REMISSION
Constructive or implied 60:108; 67:240

REPORTERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL
Competency, accurate transcript necessary 53:208

RES GESTAE
Act with which declarations can be connected 74:218
Hearsay evidence admissible as part of 74:218
Rule discussed at length 73:45; 76:175
Statement by pathic following sodomy 76:174
Statement by victim following assault 56:315; 62:52; 63:158; 68:205

RESISTING ARREST. See ARREST.

RESPONSIBILITY, MENTAL. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

RESTRAINT. See ARREST; CONFINEMENT; RESTRICTION.

RESTRICTED AREA
Entering
Proof insufficient 81:24
Variance
Allegations and proof 75:147

RESTRICTION
Breach of 51:127; 52:138, 386; 53:27, 215; 55:309; 56:121; 57:4; 69:173
Legality of restriction. See also this heading, Pending trial and final action, Officers. 51:74; 52:139
Not, inherently, so serious per se as to necessarily merit dismissal 52:388
Permission to go beyond limits of, an affirmative defense 53:3
Restraint, previous, required 52:138
Specification need not allege lack of permission 54:2
Effective date of general court-martial order imposing 52:386; 55:194
Medical, breach of. See QUARANTINE.
Pending trial and final action upon case, etc., in lieu of arrest or confinement 51:74; 52:139
Authority to 69:176

REVIEW, BOARD OF. See BOARD OF REVIEW.

REVIEW OF STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

REVIEWING AUTHORITY. See also APPOINTING AUTHORITY; CONFIRMING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.
Action may be recalled or modified before publication or notice to accused 60:364
Approval of findings not alleging an offense 65:265; 69:163
Authority to act as, where convening authority command inactivated 60:364
Commuting, sentence, power lacking 63:313
Control over court. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Court instructed regarding sentences. See SENTENCE.
Disqualification by predetermined opinion 72:76
Dissolved, sentence ordered executed by Secretary of War. See SENTENCE.
Evidence weighing 70:299

REVIEWING AUTHORITY--Continued.
Mental responsibility of accused, action on. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.
Mitigation
Power to substitute kind of punishment 63:312
Presumed to act in proper capacity, where one capacity does not involve general court-martial jurisdiction. See PRESUMPTIONS.
Ratification of trial
Charges referred for trial to court other than one which tried case 64:298; 76:67
Record returned to court for reconsideration of sentence. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Reference to staff judge advocate. See STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE.
Return of record with void sentence 73:221

REVISION AND CORRECTION. See also REHEARING; REVIEWING AUTHORITY; SENTENCE.
Corrective supplemental action 60:364
Increasing sentence 73:223; 81:253
Proceedings in revision
Finding of guilty of charge proper in, where original finding of guilty of specification 52:95
When permissible 60:364; 64:322; 65:275
Reconsideration of plea in bar 81:142
Record of proceedings. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Sentence affected by errors and irregularities. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Void sentence revoked, legal sentence adjudged 69:319; 73:363

RIOT
Connection of accused with offense 58:187
Defined 58:18; 63:94; 69:134, 147
Discussed 58:187; 69:134, 147
Proof of participation therein 58:187; 63:94; 69:134
Proof sufficiency 63:95

ROBBERY. See also LARCENY.
Committed against two or more persons 75:87
Defined 60:32; 65:254; 75:85, 335
Elements essential 58:230; 67:184
Fear 60:32; 72:180; 75:335; 76:257
Force and violence 72:180; 75:335; 76:258
Identity of accused 80:178
Intent to steal 58:211; 65:232
Ownership, not necessary to prove 72:180

ROBBERY--Continued.
Presence at scene of crime, not sufficient to convict 65:23
Presence at scene of crime, in absence of preconcert or attempt to participate, not sufficient to convict 65:23
Value not essential 72:180
Variance
Allegations and findings 60:97

- -

SALE, WRONGFUL. See also DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.
Attempt 69:100
Corpus delicti
Proof required where there is a confession 74:69, 172, 185, 192, 196, 200, 222; 80:135
Encumbered property 52:324
Government property 59:281
Attempt 68:193; 69:100
Issued for use in military service, proof insufficient 67:122; 76:37, 112
Officer not subject to A.W. 84, but may be guilty under A.W. 96 52:369; 59:281
Ownership or possession by Government 62:59; 67:121, 217; 69:200; 74:355; 76:36; 79:237; 80:158, 206
Proof
Circumstantial evidence 79:237
Liquor. See LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.
Ownership, special or general 69:200
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession 69:85, 101; 74:174
Insufficient 62:58
Sudden enrichment unexplained 74:187
Value 59:281
Property acquired from Army Exchange 51:122
Property to Army exchange for personal gain 60:143
Property to Army exchange, so vendee can resell at profit 74:286; 76:121
Stolen property 69:68
Variance
Allegations and proof 66:155

SANITY. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE
Consent given
No constitutional question involved 66:301
Controlled by military, written requisition unnecessary 77:20
Immunity from unreasonable, is a personal right 66:301; 77:201

Quarters on military reservation, constitutional guarantee not applicable 54:317; 68:394

SEARCH AND SEIZURE--Continued.
Reliable information of violation of law and immediate action imperative, warrant not necessary 66:301
Where reasonable, evidence found thereby is admissible 75:169

SECONDARY EVIDENCE. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

SELF-DEFENSE. See MURDER.

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Accused and witnesses
Constitutional guarantee against 62:198; 66:344
Calling accused as witness for prosecution 59:241; 66:347
Against other accused 62:200
Commenting on accused's failure to take the stand 72:62
Compulsory examination of body or clothing 64:352; 74:8; 75:318
Confession obtained by force, not cured by compelling evidence of guilt 77:142, 321, 367
Immunity from, is personal 69:280

Infringement of, prejudicial error 62:200
Obtaining specimen of handwriting from accused 55:26
Right of accused as witness to limit testimony. See ACCUSED; CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Right of accused to remain silent while under arrest 74:71
Right of accused to testify only as to character of confession 53:191; 75:233; 79:49
Waiver of privilege against 62:200; 65:359
Witness, not error of which accused can complain 52:73; 56:183; 62:201

SELF-MAIMING
Common law interpretation of word "maim" used in charging offense of 72:20
Mayhem, distinguished 72:18
Permanent disability an essential element 72:20

SENTENCE. See also PUNISHMENT.
Confinement period reduced to 10 years where only 2/3 concurrence by court 62:171; 66:268
Confinement remitted. See REVIEWING AUTHORITY.
Death, confirmation in field under A.W. 48, when 52:208

SENTENCE—Continued.
Death, method prescribed, discretion 54:188
Discretion of court, not appointing authority. See MEMBERS OF COURT-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
"Dishonorable discharge" inappropriate for officer, construed as though proper language used 54:147; 56:135; 62:186; 64:266; 66:66, 159; 68:275; 72:404; 77:190
Dismissal from "the service of the United States Army" 72:378
Dismissal, or dishonorable discharge, inappropriate for accused not member of armed forces 75:31
Divisible sentences legal to extent of authorized punishment imposed 81:253
Drunkenness, degree, as affecting. See DRUNKENNESS.
Effective date. See also COURTS-MARTIAL, Orders. 55:194
Errors and irregularities, as affecting. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Final, when reviewing authority has acted thereon 78:292
Forfeit pay due for terminal leave upon relief from active duty, not valid 73:222
Guilty plea erroneously explained. See also ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES.
Where conviction based on sentence may not exceed that stated in explanation 53:301; 62:292
Illegal, accused not member of armed forces, dismissed from service of United States Government 75:32
Illegal, because excessive 69:230; 81:253
Illegal, because inadequate 64:322
Illegal, insofar as it exceeds that authorized 69:230
Improper use, to commit accused to mental institution 67:127
Mandatory function of court 69:343
More severe than original after transmittal to reviewing authority 81:253
Multiplication of charges not affecting legality. See also PUNISHMENT. 52:23, 370; 53:71; 60:58; 68:334; 75:319
Penitentiary. See PENITENTIARY.
Punishment, maximum. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.
Reconsideration, upon return of record from reviewing authority. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.
Recording by trial judge advocate 52:404
Rehearing, cannot increase severity. See REHEARING.
Remission of confinement to purge errors 63:35
Restricting eligibility for active duty, and promotion, not valid 73:221

SENTENCE--Continued.
Reviewing authority giving general instructions to court. See also MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Control by higher authority.
Revision. See REVISION AND CORRECTION.

SENTINEL
Posting, proof insufficient 58:135
Shooting by
Indiscriminate not authorized by mere fact soldier is on guard 54:186

SEPARATION FROM SERVICE. See DISCHARGE; JURISDICTION, Discharge or dismissal.

SERVICE ON ACCUSED
Before expiration of military service, necessary to give court-martial jurisdiction. See JURISDICTION, Discharge or dismissal
Prior to date server was appointed 66:75

SEVERANCE. See JOINT TRIAL; COMMON TRIAL; MOTIONS.

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. See also ADULTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; PROSTITUTION; RAPE; SODOMY.
Burden on prosecution to show, illicit 75:327
Conduct of a nature to bring discredit upon the military service 71:101
Female below age of consent. See RAPE, Statutory.
Illicit, conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman 54:330; 55:160; 81:355
Inferred from man and woman occupying same bed 69:115
Officer with wife of enlisted man
Charged, or found, as violation of A.W. 96 52:280
Proof 66:376; 81:355
Without aggravation, as an offense under A.W. 96 71:116

SHIRKING IMPORTANT SERVICE. See DESERTION, Intent; IMPORTANT SERVICE (A.W. 28).

SIGNATURE
Charges and specifications. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Proof, comparing, by court, with genuine signature in evidence 53:26, 261; 54:81; 55:287

SIGNATURE--Continued.
Record of court-martial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Minor errors.
Record of trial. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL, Minor errors.

SLEEPING ON POST. See SENTINEL. 75:375
Smoggl#hg
SODOMY
Attempt. See also ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT SODOMY. 51:386
Punishment, maximum 75:150
Proof insufficient 78:149
Charged under A.W. 96 and A.W. 93 68:206
Consent of party attacked 60:33; 67:97
Conviction based on uncorroborated testimony of pathic 80:56
Defined 51:386, 397; 52:152; 58:393; 76:30; 77:256
Drunkenness defense unsupported 58:394; 77:257
Emission not essential element 77:256
Force not essential element 60:33
Intent need not be proved 58:394; 77:257
Penetration 77:257
Per os, discussed 51:386, 397; 77:254
Proof
Corpus delicti, with confession 76:173
Insufficient 80:57
Sufficient 52:152; 59:205; 60:320

SOLDIERS. See ENLISTED MEN.
As used in Articles of War 52:369

SOLICITATION. See PANDERING.

SOLICITATION TO COMMIT PERJURY. See PERJURY.

SPECIAL PLEAS. See PLEAS.

SPECIFIC INTENT. See specific offense; INTENT.

SPECIFICATIONS. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.

SPEEDING. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE
Advice or review by 72:77
Present during closed session of court. See COURTS-MARTIAL, Procedure.

STANDING ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS; ORDERS, Standing.

STATE COURT. See also CIVIL COURTS; RECORDS.
Actions as not barring court-martial trial. See FORMER JEOPARDY.

STATE LAW. See also OFFENSES.
Bigamy, not applicable in court-martial trial 54:399; 65:293; 77:34
Offense under A.W. 95 not governed by 74:406
Quantum or method of proof under, not applicable in military justice 56:393
Rape, statutory, applicable 56:388
Violation. See OFFENSES, State law.

STATEMENT OF ACCUSED. See also ADMISSIONS; CONFESSIONS.
Confession or admission, considered as evidence 72:312; 81:325
Introduction in evidence, in entirety rather than in part 56:129
Joint offenses. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Other offenses mentioned in pretrial statement. See CONFESSIONS.
Unsworn, is not evidence 57:194
Unsworn, reports attached to, not evidence 57:194

STATEMENTS, FALSE. See FALSE STATEMENTS.

STATEMENTS, WRITTEN OR ORAL, OF PERSONS NOT WITNESSES. See HEARSAY EVIDENCE.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Advising accused of right to plead 58:48; 63:189; 65:82
Applicability where desertion conviction reduced by reviewing authority to absence without leave 62:299; 76:221, 340; 78:104
Burden of proof 63:6; 64:230, 410
Comparison of 1921 MCM and 1928 MCM 63:189
Continuing offense 74:395
Date it begins to run. See this heading, Time.
Defense counsel, duty to explain to accused. See DEFENSE COUNSEL.
Lesser included offenses against which statute has run, duty to warn accused of right to plead 63:189; 65:7, 8, 82; 66:26, 216; 69:15; 77:296, 342, 343; 78:259
Manifest impediment
Averment 63:9; 64:231, 410
"Manifest impediment" defined 61:238; 63:9
Manifest impediment mere instituting of habeas corpus proceedings, while charges pending, does not constitute 61:238
Of a particular offense. See the specific title.
Plea of not guilty does not raise issue. See PLEAS, Not guilty.
Pleading. See PLEAS, In bar of trial.
Proper action of court is to sustain plea rather than to make finding of not guilty 54:58

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Continued.
Purpose of 65:194
Time, how computed 57:250; 63:6; 64:410
Waiver. See WAIVER

STATUTES. See FEDERAL STATUTES; STATE LAW.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION
Words, presumption used by Congress in generally accepted meaning unless contrary appears. 53:376

STATUTORY PERJURY. See PERJURY, Statutory.

STATUTORY RAPE. See RAPE, STATUTORY.

STEAL
Defined 67:276

STEALING. See LARCENY; MAIL; ROBBERY.

STIPULATION
Admission of documentary evidence without foundation being laid 81:15
Admission of impeaching evidence without foundation being laid 61:376
Amounting practically to confession
Discretion of court in receiving 66:223, 261; 81:14
With plea of not guilty 66:262; 68:376; 81:14
Binding on parties only where court accepts it of record and no doubt exists as to accused's understanding of 62:264
Corpus delicti, established by 66:262
Expert testimony 80:14
Facts, as to 66:262
Interpretation most favorable to accused 80:4
Plea of guilty previously entered. See PLEAS, Guilty.
Record of former trial, contents 75:180
Report of arrest 70:74
Testimony, as to 66:262
Value 54:288; 75:92; 80:14
Waiver of qualifications of expert 80:14

STOLEN PROPERTY
Automobile, transported. See TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
Presumption of larceny from unexplained possession. See PRESUMPTIONS, Larceny.
Receiving. See RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.
Selling. See SALE, WRONGFUL.
Transportation in interstate or foreign commerce. See also TRANSPORTATION IN INTERSTATE OR FOREIGN COMMERCE. 73:117

STOPPING PAYMENT OF CHECKS. See CHECKS.

STOWING AWAY ON VESSELS
Elements essential 79:83

STRIKING SUPERIOR OFFICER. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.

SUBSTANTIAL RIGHTS OF ACCUSED. See ACCUSED.

SUBSTITUTIONS. See EXCEPTIONS AND SUBSTITUTIONS.

SUFFERING MILITARY PROPERTY TO BE LOST (A.W. 83)
Elements essential 72:437
Limited to property under control of accused 62:142
Negligence 66:37; 72:441
Proof
Related to "neglect of duty" 62:142: 79:143
Insufficient 69:163
Willfulness 77:164

SUICIDE
Attempt
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman 55:147

SUPERIOR OFFICER
Assault. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Disobedience of lawful orders. See also FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS.
Violation of A. W. 96 52:70
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 64) 51:157; 52:205; 53:169; 74:383
Arrest status as defense 52:309
Elements essential. See this heading, Proof required.
Extenuating circumstances 54:266, 268
Legality of order 52:312; 53:67; 71:247
Order given solely to increase penalty for an offense illegal 54:265
Order given to obtain performance of duty distinguished from one solely to increase punishment 54:265; 55:78
Ordering enlisted man to act as servant, K.P. in officer's mess, etc., prima facie invalid 53:70
Order to testify before courts-martial 76:81
Physical condition as a defense. See also this heading, Extenuating Circumstances.
Mere physical pain or illness, etc., not extending to impossibility, not a defense 54:266

SUPERIOR OFFICER--Continued.
Disobedience of lawful orders (A.W. 64)--Continued.
Proof required 55:77
Religious scruples no defense 55:77
Variance, allegations and proof 57:358; 76:76; 78:34
Willfulness 78:232
Disrespect toward (A.W. 63) 54:65, 174; ~~70:248~~; 74:383; 81:307
Disrespect toward (A.W. 96) 54:235
Drawing or lifting up weapon against. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
"Execution of his office." See "EXECUTION OF HIS OFFICE."
Failure of subordinate to interfere with execution of illegal order. See ORDERS.
Offering violence against. See ASSAULTING SUPERIOR OFFICER.
Who is 52:340

SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Admission of paternity, obviates filiation proceedings 74:91
Failure to provide for 56:160
Measure of obligation 56:327
Obligation, whether born in or out of wedlock 74:91

SUSPICION
Conviction cannot be sustained by 60:73; 61:360; 64:275; 65:141; 66:55, 91, 336; 70:188; 71:229, 293, 353; 72:223, 287; 73:6, 38; 74:79, 355; 75:415; 78:317; 80:71, 178

SWEARING FALSELY. See FALSE SWEARING.

- -

TABLE OF MAXIMUM PUNISHMENTS. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum.

TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL
Larceny, distinguished 70:297; 75:261, 305
Punishment, maximum 78:3; 81:243
Elements, essential 70:298
Violation of A.W. 96 59:82; 75:135, 262, 305

TAKING AND USING, WRONGFUL. See USE, WRONGFUL.

TERMINAL LEAVE
Effect of revocation 73:67

TESTIMONY. See also BEST EVIDENCE RULE; DEPOSITIONS; EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; HEARSAY EVIDENCE; INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; VARIANCE; WITNESSES.
Accomplices. See ACCOMPLICES.
Erroneous exclusion. See ACCUSED, Substantial rights, Evidence erroneously excluded.
False. See FALSE SWEARING; PERJURY.

TESTIMONY--Continued.
Former trial, use of in later trial 68:317; 76:364
Leading questions to aduce 68:196, 238; 75:281
Relevant, as showing accused's state of mind 59:397
Uncontradicted, court not obliged to accept 58:344
Unsworn and unaffirmed 75:22
Witnesses
Court not bound to accept 67:127
Uncorroborated, effect of 60:254

TRANSCRIPT. See RECORDS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.

TRANSPORTATION
Government, wrongful use. See GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION.

TRANSPORTATION OF LIQUOR INTO A STATE, UNLAWFULLY
Violation of A. W. 96 54:389

TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN CAR IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE
"Stolen," meaning 51:368
Violation of Federal statute and A. W. 96 51:368

TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN PROPERTY
In interstate and foreign commerce 73:117

TRANSPORTATION OF WOMAN IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE FOR IMMORAL PURPOSE. See MANN ACT.

TREASON
Giving intelligence to the enemy
Proof
Corpus delicti with confession 61:250
Proof sufficiency 61:248

TRIAL. See specific subject titles such as: COURTS MARTIAL; DOUBLE JEOPARDY; WITNESSES; COMMON TRIAL; JOINT TRIAL, etc.
Right to speedy trial, delay, etc. See ACCUSED, Substantial rights.

TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE
Accuser 69:196
Assistant
As witness. See WITNESSES.
Challenge not subject to 63:15
Investigating officer as 65:158
No statutory or other legal inhibition against 54:389
Misconduct
Agreement to suppress evidence and make recommendation for clemency 63:334

TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATE--Continued.
Misconduct--Continued.
Calling accused as prosecution witness 59:241; 62:201
Coaching or signalling witnesses 64:90; 78:216
Comment on silence of accused 57:339; 60:10; 62:222; 65:359; 72:61; 79:33
Improper argument 59:356; 63:74; 79:34; 81:450
Sharp and dishonest practice 64:93
Questioning accused who is not on stand and elects to remain silent 60:62
Standard of conduct 64:90
Stipulations. See STIPULATION.
Trial by officer not regularly detailed trial judge advocate 65:250; 67:130; 73:125, 381
Witness. See WITNESSES

- -

UNFITTING SELF FOR DUTY
Excessive use of intoxicants
Elements essential 68:237

UNFITTING SELF FOR SERVICE. See SELF-MAIMING.

UNIFORM. See also CIVILIAN CLOTHES; DRUNK; DRUNK AND DISORDERLY; IMPERSONATION.
Worn at time of offense, inferred 65:42
Worn during absence without leave. See DESERTION, Intent.

UNIT AND SIMILAR FUNDS. See ARMY EXCHANGE FUNDS.

UNITED STATES MAIL. See MAIL.

UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY. See PENITENTIARY.

UNLAWFUL COHABITATION. See COHABITATION.

UNLAWFUL ENTRY. See BREAKING AND ENTERING; BURGLARY; ENTRY; HOUSEBREAKING.

UNLAWFUL POSSESSION. See LARCENY; POSSESSION; STOLEN PROPERTY.

UNSOUND MIND. See MENTAL RESPONSIBILITY.

UNSWORN STATEMENT. See INCOMPETENT EVIDENCE; STATEMENT OF ACCUSED.

USE, WRONGFUL. See also CONVERSION, WRONGFUL; EMBEZZLEMENT; "JOY-RIDING"; MISAPPROPRIATION OR MISAPPLICATION.
Government property
Automobile 55:100; 79:142; 80:168; 81:243
Driving without authority 81:243
Proof insufficient 51:282
Vehicle, airplane
Use authorized, but incidental carrying of private property no offense 58:197
Government transportation. See GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION.
Private property
Automobile 51:324, 368; 56:121
Proof of lack of permission 58:274
Punishment, maximum 67:102; 78:3

UTTERING FORGED INSTRUMENTS. See also CHECKS; FORGERY.
Check 55:300, 340; 56:150
Defined 56:150
Intent to defraud
May be inferred from knowledge 55:340
Knowledge instrument forged essential 55:340

- -

VALUE
Larceny and Embezzlement cases
Aggregating, several stolen articles to determine maximum punishment. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Coupon books, officer's club 54:317
Determined by government price list 54:256; 68:105
Hearsay evidence as to replacement cost of standard 81:322
Inferred to exceed $50 66:308; 68:416; 72:34; 73:265; 76:197; 77:88; 79:195; 80:134
Judicial notice
Market value, not taken 72:352; 73:354; 78:287; 80:11
Price lists, government and private 54:256; 68:195; 72:227
Larceny
Uncertain
Finding may not be of specific value 57:314; 66:307
Market
Members of courts-martial do not have technical and expert trade knowledge of 60:288; 69:286; 70:431; 71:353; 72:228, 352; 73:354; 74:347; 75:92, 203, 255; 79:186
Original purchase price, not sufficient to show 75:21; 77:215
Owner's testimony 69:286; 70:431; 71:353; 72:228; 74:242, 347; 75:92; 78:287; 79:186
Proof required 70:430; 72:227, 352; 73:354; 77:215; 79:186; 80:10
Standard of 68:105; 74:347; 75:21
Special to owner 69:44

VALUE--Continued.
Must be pleaded and proved to impose punishment greater than minimum 77:147
Owner's testimony 54:284; 60:388; 71:353; 75:202, 255
Punishment, maximum, determinedly. See PUNISHMENT, Maximum, Larceny and embezzlement cases.
Removal of article from store; becomes a second hand article 78:287; 79:186, 194
Replacement cost as standard 68:105; 75:21
Stipulated. See STIPULATIONS.
Uncertain, finding may be of some value 57:314; 58:343; 60:389; 69:44; 75:67; 77:215; 80:11
Uncertain, finding may be of value not in excess of $20 57:314; 60:389; 69:20, 286; 72:228, 297, 352; 74:137; 78:287; 79:187
Uncertain, finding may be of value not less than $50 54:288

VARIANCE. See also specific offense.
Allegations and findings 65:277; 70:63, 83
Allegations and proof 51:324; 52:95, 230; 58:66; 59:187; 60:98, 114; 61:10; 65:193
As to property alleged, nature, kind or type 52:230
Misdescription or misnomer. See CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS.
Ownership of property 51:324, 326; 69:200
Time offense committed 81:231
Value, larceny case 72:274; 74:9

VENUE. See JURISDICTION.

VERDICTS. See FINDINGS.

VIOLATION OF CIRCULARS. See CIRCULARS.

VIOLATION OF ORDERS. See FAILURE TO OBEY.

VIOLATION OF REGULATIONS. See REGULATIONS.

VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER. See MANSLAUGHTER.

VOUCHERS. See also FALSE CERTIFICATES; FALSE STATEMENTS, False writings.
Copies, admissibility 76:357; 77:204

WAIVER
Challenge 62:274; 72:58; 81:286; 81:307
Charges and specifications, substantial charges during trial not waivable 63:289
Consent by defense counsel to incompetent and highly prejudicial evidence, no waiver 66:48
Deposition against accused in capital case, objection to 58:10
Failure to object to introduction of evidence as waiver
Confession not shown to be voluntary, not waivable 80:179; 81:45
Genuineness of document not shown 52:355; 60:400; 74:243; 77:37
Hearsay evidence. No waiver where evidence is not within exceptions to hearsay rule 74:73; 74:243; 78:356; 80:57
Incompetent evidence, not waivable 81:341
Public record not duly authenticated 59:273
Secondary evidence 60:144; 64:223; 69:26; 74:183; 79:132
Former jeopardy, right to plead 70:173
Ineligibility of member of court, not waivable 59:346; 66:166
Privilege against self-incrimination. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Proof of jurisdictional fact 66:124
Qualifications of expert, by stipulating value 80:14
Statute of limitations 64:231; 64:411
Waiver or withdrawal of objections, motion, etc., urged by court as error. See ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES, also MOTIONS; PLEAS.

WAR
State of, existence 57:~~257~~ 249
State of, judicial notice. See JUDICIAL NOTICE

WEARING UNAUTHORIZED INSIGNIA. See INSIGNIA, WEARING UNAUTHORIZED

WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT. See MANN ACT.

WIFE. See also LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; REGISTERING AT HOTEL.
Failure to support. See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS.
Witness against husband. See WITNESSES.

WILLFUL DISOBEDIENCE. See SUPERIOR OFFICER.

WITNESSES. See also EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; TESTIMONY; OPINION EVIDENCE.
Absence. See MOTIONS, Continuance.
Accused for self. See ACCUSED.
Assistant trial judge advocate as 67:114
Competency
Accomplice or co-conspirator 60:226
Inhabitant of occupied territory 66:299
Prostitute in homicide case 81:270
Wife against husband, bigamy case 75:173
Confrontation, right of accused to 74:72; 78:147
Corroboration
Complaining witness, rape case 56:314; 78:217
Evidence if one witness is ordinarily sufficient to sustain conviction 76:243
False swearing, corroboration of one witness required 80:142
Sole witness contradictory 51:18
Credibility
Accomplice, or co-conspirator 60:226; 63:331; 70:135; 74:308; 76:248; 80:58, 81
Contradiction by other 53:145, 165
Discrepancies 60:134; 68:246
Impeachment at trial
Accused, by use of phonograph record 63:337
Chastity of victim of rape or assault 67:97; 71:406
Conviction of crime 79:227
Methods 66:300
Own witness 72:33, 72; 76:218
Participation in movements inimical to United States 66:300
Prior inconsistent statements 58:128; 60:194; 70:22; 76:298; 78:148; 81:270
Not admitted as substantive testimony 58:128; 76:298; 78:147
Not evidence of accused's guilt 69:179; 70:403; 74:154
Matter for court 59:398; 74:241; 76:20; 81:60
Cross-examination. See CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Depositions. See DEPOSITIONS.
Discrepancies in testimony. See this heading, Credibility.
Expert. See EXPERT WITNESSES; OPINION EVIDENCE.
Joint offenses. See JOINT OFFENSES.
Leading questions. See TESTIMONY.
Members of court as. See MEMBERS OF COURTS-MARTIAL.
Memoranda used 64:40; 74:400
Oath, ability to understand. See OATH.
Ordered by superior officer to testify before courts-martial 76:81

WITNESSES--Continued.
Privileged communications. See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.
Reputation. See, this heading, Credibility.
Self-incrimination. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Surprise 56:253
Trial judge advocate, for prosecution. 54:389; 64:266
Better practice to relieve from active presentation of case 54:390
Wife against husband. See also this heading, Competency.

WOMEN. See also ADULTERY; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BIGAMY; COHABITATION; INDECENCIES; LODGING WITH WOMAN NOT WIFE; MANN ACT; PANDERING; PROSTITUTION; REGISTERING AT HOTEL; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE
"Improper relations" with female civilian employee under supervision of officer 55:160
Wrongfully taking into bachelor officer quarters 52:102

WORDS AND PHRASES. See DEFINITIONS.

WRONGFUL
Defined 60:214

WRONGFUL CONVERSION. See CONVERSION, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL DESTRUCTION. See DESTRUCTION, WRONGFUL

WRONGFUL DETENTION OF PERSON. See FALSE IMPRISONMENT; KIDNAPPING.

WRONGFUL DISPOSITION. See DISPOSITION, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL PURCHASE. See PURCHASE, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL SALE. See SALE, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY. See TAKING AND CARRYING AWAY, WRONGFUL.

WRONGFUL USE. See USE, WRONGFUL.

vols 51-81
Army JAG Bd Rev :Tables & Index

vols 51-81
Army JAG Bd Rev Tables & Index

TITLE

DATE	BORROWER'S NAME	EXT.